

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

AND
YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner

CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY
AND VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM

ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,
HE SHOWED THE WORLD WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**

I AM THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**

SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE **MEN**,
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THESE BEING SAID,
THESE BEING DONE,
I AM **NOT WITHOUT HELP**

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS

SO ALSO AM I IN **this world!**"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM **NOT**, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER,
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO
I SHALL **NOT** LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS
I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!
I DO NOT **FORGET**, NOR **TURN AWAY**
FROM THE WORDS=THE RELEASE OF THY MOUTH LORD.
I DO NOT **FORSAKE** HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;
I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.
WISDOM is THE PRINCIPAL THING;
THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.
AND IN ALL MY GETTING,
I GET UNDERSTANDING.
I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;

SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.
SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;
A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO
you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED
I AM MY BELOVED'S
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE
I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.
JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS,
AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR

OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE
UNIVERSE. HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL
BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME

THUS
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME LORD,
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.

AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA],
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY

BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,

TO GO BEFORE ME,

TO PREPARE MY WAYS,

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION

AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT

OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO **THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

2

HOW DID MY SALVATION HAPPENED:
GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP HIM MUST
WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

SO

GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD
CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.

GENESIS 1:27

FOR HIS GLORY, WHOM HE HAS INDEED FORMED AND MADE.

ISAIAH 43:7

BUT

**"THE THIEF COMES ONLY TO STEAL
AND KILL AND DESTROY."**

JOHN 10:10

EVE THE FIRST GOD-WOMAN

WAS DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT.

NOW

ADAM THE FIRST GOD-MAN

SINNED BY DISOBEYING

THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN BY GOD TO HIM

AND THE FIRST GOD-MAN

**SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO THE WORD OF A FALLEN
ARCHANGEL AND GAVE HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY--GIVEN
TO HIM BY GOD--TO the satan, the devil AND DIED
SPIRITUALLY=SEPARATED FROM GOD,
LIVING IN SIN AND TRANSGRESSIONS.**

**"WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE SINNED."**

ROMANS 5:12

**NOW JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE SECOND GOD-MAN-ADAM
THE LAST ADAM**

**CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN
LAYED DOWN HIS DEITY BY BECOMING A MAN**

PHILIPPIANS 2:6

AND HE LAYED DOWN HIS LIFE

1 JOHN 3:16

FOR OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

**SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE=ALL THE POWER AND
AUTHORITY OF THE SATAN=THE DEVIL.**

REVELATION 1:18, HEBREWS 2:14

**AND TOOK BACK GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY FROM the
satan, the devil AND GAVE THEM BACK TO HUMAN BEING
THE ONLY CREATURE OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER TO
CHOOSE WORDS AND CHANGE THEIR DESTINY.**

**THUS AS A HUMAN BEING,
I AM A SPIRIT,
THAT WAS DEAD IN MY TRANSGRESSIONS AND SINS
SEPARATED FROM GOD BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN,
I HAVE A SOUL: MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY EMOTIONS,
THAT IS ATTACHED TO MY SPIRIT,
AND I LIVE IN A BODY
AT THAT VERY MOMENT WHEN I CONFESSED WITH MY MOUTH
AND BELIEVE IN MY HEART THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST,
I SPOKE THE WORD=THE FAITH OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:
"JESUS IS MY MASTER**

AND

**GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD."
AT THAT VERY MOMENT THE HOLY SPIRIT REMOVED FROM WITHIN ME MY
HEART OF STONE AND REPLACED IT WITH A HEART OF FLESH AND THE WORD
BECAME A NEW SPIRIT AND DWELLS IN ME; THE HOLY SPIRIT FERTILIZED MY
DEAD SPIRIT WITH GOD SPERM=THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER I SPOKE AND I--A GOD-MAN/WOMAN--AM BORN
AGAIN NOT OF CORRUPTIBLE SEED BUT INCORRUPTIBLE SEED THROUGH THE
LIVING AND ENDURING WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER**

1 PETER 1:23

**I=MY SPIRIT IS SAVED, THUS I BECAME A NEW CREATURE THAT NEVER EXISTED
BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN, FOR I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT
LIKE GOD MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESSGENESIS 1:26
NOW RECREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY!EPHESIANS 1:12**

TO WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTHJOHN 4:24

FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT,
HIS SOUND AND

I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

BECAUSE JESUS IS MY LORD!

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,

AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED,

TO ME, MY NAME AND MY DESCENDANTS
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

3

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME

TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,

FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;

I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.

DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING

AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,

SAYING,
'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS
SO ALSO AM I IN **this world!**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser
and "devil" meaning slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

1 JOHN 4:17

IN **THIS WORLD**

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

PSALM 82:6

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO
WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY
BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot* OR *wrinkle* OR ANY
such thing, HOLY=SET APART *from the world* UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED *from the world* TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish**
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

4

LET'S CONTINUE TO ENJOY THE PROSPEROUS LIFE OUR
HEAVENLY FATHER HAS PROVIDED FOR US THROUGH THE

PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND IN HIS MIGHTY NAME IN THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT
FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
AMEN!

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

WE STAND BEFORE GOD IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB:

I AM A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN/WOMAN!
A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, HIS AUTHORITY ON EARTH

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I PRAY THAT I

WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME
SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in the world.
THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike
THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS

These things are useless and a waste of time

BUT HALLELUJAH,
THAT I UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND
PRAISE THE LORD:
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
I AM THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want ME
they desire to live in ME,
satan envies ME,
he wants to be LIKE ME,
the enemy **CANNOT REPRODUCE ME,**
THAT he seeks to control ME,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE ME,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP ME,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE I LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR ME,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE TO BE
REVEALED TO THEM,
BECAUSE I AM THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
I AM WANTED, I AM DESIRED,
MY VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
GOD=ELOHIM=THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS
DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH ME,
THE ALMIGHTY GOD=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR ME,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONG
TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME
AND GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTO
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

I AM THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY IN EXISTENCE.
AND DAILY I HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT I WANT TO DO WITH ME.

I AM THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,

BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST AND I SHALL NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,
I SHALL NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED ME, AND I SHALL NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

THUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE REVERENTIAL FEAR

AND AWE OF THE LORD MY GOD

I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE

I CHOOSE THE BLESSING

I CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST

I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF

TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

FOR I HAVE A FATHER!

AND MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"

OOO

IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH

AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS

DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND
ATTENTION, I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, JOINT-HEIR
WITH CHRIST FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE

BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:
AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS
DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.
AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS
AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF **corruptible seed**,
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.

1 PETER 1:23

WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM **death** AND BOTH OUR BODIES
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;

I MY NAME _____ AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!
WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT
YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME,

FATHER LOVE,
I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH
THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!
FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

5

IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"
FOR

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;
THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL
NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND
WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE
COMMAND:

"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.
FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in
high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight

PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE
RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."

BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

ooo

"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.

BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE

HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE^{ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18} GOD'S
WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO
ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION^{HEBREWS 1:14,} THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD^{PSALM 103:22} TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE^{PHILIPPIANS 2:13}

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.
THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE

*SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD
IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.*

*"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."*

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

*HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.*

REVELATION 5:10

6

*MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED *the grave*
THEN **WHY** SHOULD OUR BODIES,
THE HOLY TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
*see the grave?**

*NOW FATHER LOVE GRANTED THAT
IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:*

*NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS
IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY YOU THE FATHER. AS IT WAS
IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF
MAN.*

*FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND
DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY
NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE
FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT **THE**
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD:*

ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.

MATTHEW 24:36-41

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.**

REVELATION 3:10-11

**"FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN."**

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND
A HALF-YEAR."**

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

**"ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY."**

GENESIS 5:24

"BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:
HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY.
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO
PLEASED GOD."

HE REPRESENTS
THE BODY OF CHRIST-WE THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
"SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW MUCH
MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!"

ROMANS 5:9

"COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST."

ISAIAH 26:20

"ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE
A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL."

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE
THE LORD "SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN."

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED

IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED

IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.

HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet

BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's

power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER

the powers of satan

THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA AND BY HIS
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF

THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME
WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF

JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH,

AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

anything the enemy would be able to do during

THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION IS ONLY BECAUSE:

it WAS ALLOWED

it WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY

it WAS THEN PERMITTED

BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

**THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR,**

**I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE
ON THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH**

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

**I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,
HE LIVES WITH ME
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT
BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND**

WHEN

**I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY
OF REDEMPTION.**

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,**

BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.
EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

the dead **DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN**
INTO SILENCE. **BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS**
TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THUS I BELIEVE FATHER LOVE YOU WILL
REMOVE THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING BACK the
anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM
FROM THE EARTH

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

7

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND

HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING **those things**
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO **NOT**
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS
SET BEFORE HIM **ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame,** AND
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL **NOT DELAY.**"

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery

and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

8

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM-THE

PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.
THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST
A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD
AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH
AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

9

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD. I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED

JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

10

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR
I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,
"HE IS OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US
FROM the fowler's snare
and from the deadly pestilence
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,
cunning men and women
who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.

BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD WILL SATISFY US

AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**

terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**

IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;

whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,

NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,

anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,**

THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.

**ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABUNDING
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!

**FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT THEY SHALL
FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.**

***THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE
NAME OF JESUS WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE***

LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED
THROUGH HIS GRACE,
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

11

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;
ALL MY INMOST BEING,
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL OUR INIQUITIES,
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL OUR DISEASES,
WHO REDEEMS OUR LIFE FROM the pit and corruption,
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS US WITH
LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT OUR
PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT OUR YOUTH,
RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING, SOARING!
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME
ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.
HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,

TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.
THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger
AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.
HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS NOR REWARDED US
ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.
FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS
MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED
OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.
AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,
AND AWE.
FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.
AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;
AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,
SO HE FLOURISHES.
FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.
BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM
ON OUR HEARTS.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS
PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

12

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT **YOU** BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT **YOU** ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.

BUT MY LORD JESUS

YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,

CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,

BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;

BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.

THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER

OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,

SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR
I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:

AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom, any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

I DECLARE:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE that attack in MY BODY
in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
in and behind that attack

CURSED BE

that attack and the symptoms
and the source of them
all their powers and

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated in

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME,
WITH ME AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME, SURROUND ME
AND HOVER OVER ME LORD AND CONSUME those attacks,

those symptoms and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE

FROM the law of **sin** AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK

IN WHOM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY **MORTAL** BODY
BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=YOUR EVERLASTING FIRE

WHO LIVES IN ME,

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER

MY BODY AND OVER **ANY symptom**

AND OR **attack** IN MY BODY

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE

LAMB!

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN.

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR
BY MY FATHER BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD

**SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

**USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins AND MY
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of sin AND death.**

ROMANS 8:2

**AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.
AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25
FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME TO DO I DO IT!

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS
AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF
OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE

RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREERING AND
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM
the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception

and any other demonic activity

that would come against US

IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME

OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries

I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE

LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,

STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE

AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,

WITHIN OUR PALACE=OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND
EVERYBODY IN THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US

BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,

AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,

FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,

THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL

AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN

AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,

THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

MY SPOUSE AND I ARE ENJOYING ALIKE, AND WITH OUR
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL OF THE
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN
AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS--NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN,
BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT
THEM. AFTER ALL, CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE
UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN! ²

CORINTHIANS 12:14--UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing
the grave;

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT
PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS
EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST
ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

**WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB!**

PRAISE THE LORD

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

HEBREWS 9:21-22

**SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE**

**WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.**

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,

THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,

HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON **THE EARTH,**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF
LOVE'S POWER IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR

ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** *the enemy's radar,*
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE *the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.*

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON **THE EARTH,** AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS
NOTHING COVERED **THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,**
AND HIDDEN **THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.**
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE THE JUDGES!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of **sin** and death.*

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY **CONQUERS** power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD=THE

RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

IT IS DONE!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,

**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

***every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

SHALL BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN

THE LORD HE IS WILLING

FOR GOD SO LOVED the world
THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,
THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM
SHALL NOT perish BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.
JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL

"HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD
ABOVE ALL HIS NAME."
PSALM 138:2

THE LORD HE IS ABLE

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."
PSALM 19:1

AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!

*FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH
IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.
FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE;
YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.
BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

ROMANS 5:6-8

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:
SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

SO

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*

LORD
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD HASTEN YOUR FURY, WRATH, INDIGNATION,

AND CALAMITY ON the wicked
that they be no more

PSALM 37:10

QUICKLY BRING DIVINE INTERVENTION,
DIVINE INVASION AND DIVINE RESTORATION O LORD!

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH THEIR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST *the wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE them FROM death BUT DELIVERED their lives TO THE PLAGUE.*"

PSALM 78:49-50

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians,**

BE DUMBFUNDED=CONFUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE

FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

"SCOFIELD'S synagogue of satan

WILL BE EXPOSED

AND SCOFIELD'S infiltration

WILL BE REVERSED"

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to
fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and to prevent
PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,
BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

JEREMIAH 12:3-4

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."*

JOB 34:20

HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

"LET death SEIZE them;
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH."

PSALM 34:16

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,

"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."

BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,

"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, the wicked THAT ARE PART OF US THE
ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their
wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT
THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,

AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,

ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.

BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM

AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,

AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:

"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,

AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION

TO GENERATION.
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
FOR
"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."
SAYS THE LORD,
"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO
LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY
TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS
IN REGARDS
TO the rewards of the wicked,

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED *them all and they be no more*

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23
AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!
he has NO claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.

TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

AMEN

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO
satan's quest to bring the seven years of the
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain
access to THE FUTURE to alter THE
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE

SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,
AND TO CONVINCe all that are ungodly among them of
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly
committed, and of all their hard speeches which
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

PRAISE THE LORD,

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM 2024-2028 AND IN ANTICIPATION
OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS MIND AND BY THE
BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY GOVERNMENT AND
ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE!
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

AND I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON the cabals, illuminati,
luciferians=the wicked AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF
JUDGMENT YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR
DIVISIONS, YOUR CHURCH, YOUR **NATIONS.** AND the
cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked NOW KNOW
THAT YOU ARE THE LORD WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED
OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST their wicked plan AND
BROUGHT US OUT OF it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO the cabals, illuminati,

luciferians=the wicked YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR
NAME ARE BEING PROCLAIMED IN ALL THE EARTH.

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG
the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY
WITH the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked AND
HOW YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them,
AND THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked
WITH ALL YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

I THANK YOU
LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOU'VE LET IT BE
KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE EARTH AND THAT I AM
YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE ASKED ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR
COMMAND. YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, LORD, YOU'VE ANSWERED
ME, SO NOW THE NATIONS KNOW THAT YOU LORD, ARE GOD, AND
THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK AGAIN.

1 KINGS 18:36-37

"THIS DECISION IS BY THE DECREE OF THE
WATCHERS, AND THE SENTENCE BY THE WORD OF
THE HOLY ONES, IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING MAY

KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH RULES IN THE
KINGDOM OF MEN, GIVES IT TO WHOMEVER HE
WILLS, AND SETS OVER IT THE LOWEST OF MEN."

DANIEL 4:17

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane,

droughts, snow storms for the seasons

the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW
YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR
LIVES OUR LANDS, OUR TERRITORIES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY
OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy, and deceive
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

AMEN=they all fail!

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS
ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

WE ARE STILL IN THE TIME OF GRACE

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,
apollyon forth
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS
AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN
TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1
000

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS
AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS,*

TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING. RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

2

*WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES
AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.*

*THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.*

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS-I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST-AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES, THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH. BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES AND CHANGE THEM INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

3

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD=LOVE NOT BY CONSTRAINT BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT BUT EAGERLY.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLED, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM **IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGGRESSIVE,** BUT THEY ARE GENTLE **NOT CONTENTIOUS,** AND THEY ARE NOT **LOVERS OF MONEY,** THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY **FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW** HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD, **HOW CAN** THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR THE DEVIL'S PUNISHMENT.** I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE,** THE DEVIL'S TRAP. **THEY AVOID** PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH **BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE,** DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.

6

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED **AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE.** **FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT** AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

7*

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT **DISCOURAGE**. RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; **NOT** ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO **EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE** IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE *god* OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF **DARKNESS**," HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN **EARTHEN VESSELS**, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

8

THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE **CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS**, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. **SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US.** SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

9

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER,

ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES
ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT
AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY
BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO
WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,
BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.

THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE AN EAGLE'S
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED
TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR

UNTO THE CATCHING UP OF US THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 WITHOUT OUR SEEING the
grave.

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS THEM WHO BLESS THE
LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!

10

LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE
THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN
PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE
SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING,"
AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."

I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS
IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT
THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED
PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT
THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

11

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.

LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

12

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.
I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH **various and strange doctrines**. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, **NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.**
WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH **THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN, ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD,**

THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME.

BUT I DO NOT **FORGET** TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE,
FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.

I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE,
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF,
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

13

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.
WE ADMONISH **THE IDLE**, CHEER **THE FAINTHEARTED**, SUPPORT **THE WEAK**, WE
ARE PATIENT **WITH ALL**. WE SEE **THAT NO ONE RETURNS** evil FOR evil,
RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR
ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. **IN ALL**
CIRCUMSTANCES WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN
CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT **QUENCH** THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT **DESPISE**
PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.

WE TEST **EVERYTHING**, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN **FROM** EVERY kind of evil.

MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND
MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING

THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE**
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

THEN

you spirits blinding **THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS** THAT ARE STILL OUT
THERE IN **THE WORLD** OR LIVING LIKE **THE WORLD**,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED you BE WHAT you are doing TO KEEP **THEM** OUT OF **THE**
KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP **THEM** FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH
THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you **STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL**

all your assignments **IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,

TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST **FIELD.**

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO **THEY WILL LISTEN TO;**

TO OPEN **THEIR EYES, SO THAT **THEY** MAY TURN FROM darkness TO**
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT **THEY**
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN **THE**
****WORLD** OR LIVING LIKE **THE WORLD** FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

THAT THEY CAN PRAY, SING AND CONFESS WITH US

WE BELIEVE

NEWSBOYS

000
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS,

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE-TO-BE AND
BRIAN'S WIFE-TO-BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE-TO BE

OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND OUR ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ARE SEALED WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY
SPIRIT WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF OUR INHERITANCE TOWARD
REDEMPTION AS YOUR POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY, AND WE
ARE SEATED WITH YOU AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD **FAR
ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY
NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME.**
AND LORD JESUS YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE CHURCH, WHICH IS YOUR BODY, WE THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY; THIS SABBATH
DAY BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ENTER INTO YOUR PRESENCE WITH
THANKSGIVINGS, AND INTO YOUR COURT WITH PRAISE, FATHER LOVE,
BRINGING TO OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, OUR KING AND OUR
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, OUR REDEEMER: OUR TAXES, AND OUR TITHES, AND
OUR OFFERINGS, AND THE FRUIT OF THE TALENTS THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED
TO US SO THAT HE CAN HAVE SOMETHING IN HIS HANDS TO OFFER YOU
FATHER LOVE IN THANKSGIVING FOR THE WELL BEING OF OUR NATION AND
FOR OUR WELL BEING, FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO YOUR
KINGDOM, FOR YOUR KINGDOM, YOUR WILL TO BE MANIFESTED ON **THE
EARTH** AS IT IS IN HEAVEN TO YOUR GLORY GOD OUR FATHER, AND FOR OUR
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave

000

BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;
FROM ETERNITY.

YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.

IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.

THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.

BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,

THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?

(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)

FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU

NOT AS ALIENS: FOR WE ARE NOT YOUR GUESTS,
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;

BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH,
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,
AS LORDS OF THIS EARTH

WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE
LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL
CHANGE OUR **LOWLY** BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD
FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO
PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.
OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.
O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD
TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE
LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO
EDIFY *THE BODY OF CHRIST* IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES
FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, **O MY GOD, THAT**
YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN
UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN
ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE
HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD
OF OUR **FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL**, KEEP SUCH
THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER
AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.
GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO
KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY
MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON
THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

ALL THESE EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US,
FATHER LOVE SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE CAN BE
GLORIFIED THROUGH THEM.

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES WE RECEIVE: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
SAVIOR.

TITUS 1:2-4

FATHER LOVE FORGIVE THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS WHO ARE WILLING TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES to evil people WHO ARE IN POWER AND
AUTHORITY to demons AND FORGIVE THOSE ESPECIALLY THE CARNAL CHRISTIANS WHO SAID OUT OF FEAR AND UNBELIEF:
"LET'S GIVE Joe Biden THESE FOUR YEARS AND IN 2024 PRESIDENT TRUMP WILL RUN AGAIN AND DO HIS SECOND TERM FOR HE WILL BE
78 AS Joe Biden IS NOW" FATHER FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE SAYING, they do not know how absurd, how
foolish, how dangerous, and how demonic is that statement and how demonic it is to submit oneself to evil, to demons.
WOULD THEY KNOWINGLY AND VOLUNTARILY GIVE the thief who only comes BUT to deceive, to steal and kill and destroy free range for
four years IN THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, IN THEIR HOMES, WITH THEIR CHILDREN?

AND

HOW AND IN WHOSE POWER ARE THEY PLANNING
TO WIN THE OTHER ELECTIONS WHEN THEY ARE

sleeping with the enemy?

FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE THAT THEIR EYES ARE NOW OPEN AND THEY NOW REALIZE HOW wicked the deep state is, was.

AND

FATHER LOVE, IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DID NOT ALLOW FRANKLIN GRAHAM'S PLAN--TO BRING PRESIDENT TRUMP AND Joe Biden IN THE WHITE HOUSE
TO SHAKE HANDS AS A SIGN OF UNITY--TO COME TO PASS FOR
WHAT COMMUNION HAS LIGHT WITH darkness?

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the
anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS **HAS OVERTHROWN** his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF
OUR MOUTHS=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER AND HAS
DESTROYED the implementation of the new world order
organization and system, the one world government order
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY THE SPLENDOR OF THE
AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE

LORD AND **THE PATRIOTS** AND THE LORD IS BRINGING US
BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **the anti-CHRIST**
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT **OF THE**
WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US
AND HE WILL **NEVER FAIL US,**
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST **WILL BE**
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

TILL THEN PRAISE THE LORD,
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED

A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day
all the plans of the wicked,
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON

the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY RENDER **THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR**
THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT
ARE GOD'S; WE HAVE PLANTED OUR TAXES INTO THE GOVERNMENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MATTHEW 22:21

HALLELUJAH

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by
seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE
CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged
the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the
land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY
SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS
EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND
THAT GOD
WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

TILL THEN
LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST

SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

000

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

GOD IS LOVE

LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER

GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER

WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH**

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS

POWER,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

THUS
LET US
UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND
DECLARING

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO
I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!

_____!!!!!!!
I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!!

_____!!!!!!!
I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

_____!!!!!!!
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,
FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME
WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION
--YOU HAVE BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF

BEAUTY INSTEAD OF ashes,
--THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
--AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD
OF a spirit of despair.
--I AM CALLED AN OAK OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
A PLANTING OF THE LORD
FOR THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

OH LORD, MY LOVE

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY
GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-

I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE
OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR
BEFORE ALL NATIONS ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. AND THEY WILL BE IN AWE
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWNS.

JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE

GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!!

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH,*

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

*MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7 NLT

*FOR I SEEK THE GLORY
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD=LOVE!*

JOHN 5:44

*I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.*

MATTHEW 5:48

*AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS*

CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

*FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE
ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION,
TO BE A BLESSING WHEREVER I GO
AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE LORD,
GLORY!*

HALLELUJAH

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

SO

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR,
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER,
FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY
OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO
BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

SEE, darkness COVERS THE EARTH
AND thick darkness IS OVER THE PEOPLES,
BUT THE LORD RISES UPON ME
AND HIS GLORY APPEARS OVER ME.
NATIONS WILL COME TO MY LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO BRIGHTNESS OF MY DAWN.

I LIFT UP MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT ME;
ALL ASSEMBLE AND COME TO ME;
MY SONS COME FROM AFAR,
AND MY DAUGHTERS ARE CARRIED ON THE HIP.
THEN I LOOK AND BE RADIANT,
MY HEART THROB AND SWELL WITH JOY;
THE WEALTH ON THE SEAS
ARE BEING BROUGHT TO ME
TO ME THE RICHES OF THE NATIONS ARE COMING.

ISAIAH 60:1-5, 7

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

1

***"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."***

DANIEL 2:21

**"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY, OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE,
ARTICLES OF SILVER, ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU
SHALL PUT *THEM* ON YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 3:20-22

**"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 12:36

"FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!"

PSALM 105:42-45

2*

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

3

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND **WEALTH**;
HE **HUMBLES** AND HE **EXALTS**.*

1 SAMUEL 2:7

*HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS*

OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

4

AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH

PSALM 50:6

THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!

PSALM 58:11

THE LORD SUSTAINS **THE AFFLICTED,**
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.

PSALM 147:6

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE:
EXALT THE LOWLY AND BRING LOW THE EXALTED.

EZEKIEL 21:26

5

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS **ABRAHAM,**
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:
"ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE THE HEAVENS
AND THE SEA AND DRY LAND;
AND I WILL SHAKE ALL NATIONS,
AND THE DESIRE OF ALL NATIONS SHALL COME:
AND I WILL FILL THIS TEMPLE WITH GLORY,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
"THE GLORY OF THIS LATTER TEMPLE
SHALL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
"AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL GIVE PEACE,'
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGAI 2:6-9

THEY WILL BE ACCEPTED AS OFFERING ON THE ALTAR
OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL ADORN HIS
GLORIOUS TEMPLE.

ISAIAH 60:7

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
OF THE HOLY GHOST

THUS

WE ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**
AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,

AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE,
FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from

abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy, disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of **this world**, WE SHALL NOT be brought to any trial

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of **this world**,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
FOR BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,
AND BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE
LORD KEEP US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
THAT WE DO NOT get lost in the world
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US
BEING expelled FROM THE EARTH FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY
WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER
BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS IF JESUS WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO
THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,

judgment and punishment.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE ARE ENJOYING BEING

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated, to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE
TO OUR enemies!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

AMEN=SO BE IT.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP

TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave;
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES!

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES

AMEN=SO BE IT, LORD.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM

destruction, death, hell, and the grave, sickness,
poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT **defiled with lusts,**
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR
SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

*FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE!*

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME,
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,
WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE,
AND SECURE THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES
AND OUR POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS
CONSTITUTION FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT
CANNOT DO"

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

THANK YOU JESUS FOR THE BLOOD
CHARITY GAYLE

THE BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD

O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE

ONCE AGAIN
MATT REDMAN

WORTHY IS THE LAMB
HILLSONG

YOURS FOREVER (YOU TOOK THE NAILS)
DARLENE SZCZECHE

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS

UNDER THE BLOOD
VICKI YOHE

AT THE CROSS
HILLSONG

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD
KIRK FRANKLIN

THE BLOOD OF JESUS
BY EYEOFWOLF

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN & GROUP THERAPY

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE
HILLSONG

ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD
GATEWAY WORSHIP

AND THAT'S THE REASON WE CAN ALWAYS CLAIM
VICTORY, VICTORY, VICTORY IN JESUS!

BECAUSE OF

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AMEN

AT THE NAME OF JESUS
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE
SHALL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD=LOVE

PSALM 82:6

TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER!

AMEN, AMEN, AND AMEN

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD!

THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,
SO GREAT GRACE IS ON US NOW

AMEN

HALLELUJAH,

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

HALLELUJAH,

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR
PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human
intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM
accusing tongues.

PSALM 31:20

MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE no enemy

CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7 NLT

AND

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS **THIS**
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE **TO AN END** FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

ABBA, MY FATHER,

WE THE REMNANTS ARE STILL STANDING
TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES

TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD
THROUGH WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR
INTERCESSORY PRAYERS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER;

THUS

"**TOUCH** NOT MY ANOINTED,
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WE FEAR **NOT**, **NOR DO WE BE** AFRAID **OF** them:
FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,

HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US
THEN they that are against US

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

FOR
IT IS ABOUT

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THEREFORE,
I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR
satan, the devil and what he stands for,
I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER
AND INDIGNATION TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH
ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
GOD HOLDS MY BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT
he has NO claim on ME
I GIVE the devil no place IN MY LIFE

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE
DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS
UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE
REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH
BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE
LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE

WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND
THE LORD HAS DONE THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

SO
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS;

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL,

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF LORDS
AND THE KING OF KINGS

AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

FOR
"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29
THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS
IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,

the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US

THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the

government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them;
they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP VANCE
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
HIS VP VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, WE THE RIGHTEOUS!

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy
FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy
FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE PRESIDENT DONALD J.

TRUMP, AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS OUR

REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE

OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY

TRUST AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

OUR enemies
they be no MORE!

PSALM 37:10

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR HIS VP VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

**THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO
PROTECT, TO DEFEND TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR**

POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US,
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS**

AND

**THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.**

**FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD THIS
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD
HAS GIVEN US MAKING EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,**

**AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort the esg, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence
for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"
all their dark plans implementation**

BE HALTED.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
"the implementation of the one world government"

HAS BEEN CURSED
HAS BEEN CRIPPLED

HALLELUJAH!

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

2

SO

"MR. PRESIDENT,

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR, THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD; HE
WILL NEVER FAIL YOU, NEVER LEAVE YOU
OR FORSAKE YOU.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND
COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT **SURRENDER**, DID NOT **CONCEDE**
FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE

NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU."

"PRESIDENT TRUMP, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE
those who rose AGAINST YOU;
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE
WITHOUT GOD."

ACTS 26:17

3

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY,

FROM being slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US,
THAT DAY, WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH
MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.
FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S
HEARTS TO FULFILL IN A TIMELY MANNER YOUR
PERFECT WILL, YOUR PERFECT PLAN

4

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
YES IT REMAINS
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,
AND SAID TO THEM:
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.
BEFORE ME NO god WAS FORMED,
NOR WILL THERE BE one AFTER ME.
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS NO SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT

THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.

"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF

CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:

90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.

AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!

FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy

WHAT he HAS STOLEN

AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.
The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,
FOR THIS 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE
OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND
AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,
AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!

IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

5

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND
NATIONAL LEVEL.

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
IT IS FINISHED!

5

NOW THAT WE **THE BRAVE, THE RIGHTEOUS**
ARE INCREASING;
THE PEOPLE ARE REJOICING

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING **NATIONS** AS
THEY HEAR HOW THE LORD FIGHTS AGAINST *the enemies* OF
PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND *those* OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
HER TERRITORIES, AND **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**, AND OF HAITI AND
JAMAICA, AND **THEY** THAT BLESS US, AND OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS
CHRIST. AND THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE 19TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HIS
PRESIDENCY, **PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU**, AND OF
THOSE THAT BLESS US ARE AT PEACE, AND SO BE THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND HAITI
AND JAMAICA, AND OF **THOSE** THAT BLESS US, THERE IS PEACE IN ALL
OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN ALL **OUR** PALACES FOR **OUR**
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY
OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR *SEEING the grave*.

AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS CHRIST ARE
FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD
BOLDLY.

AND THE LORD HAS STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TO HEAL AND
PERFORM SIGNS AND WONDERS THROUGH THE NAME OF HIS HOLY
SERVANT JESUS.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS **MANKIND** TO REPENTANCE--
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING

THE SICK AND THOSE **TORMENTED BY** impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

BASED ON PROVERBS 4:20-22, ACTS 10:38; ACTS 16:6, 11-12; MATTHEW 11:4-6; ACTS 5:12-16

**"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

JUST BECAUSE WE HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD
AND THEY HAVE RECEIVED IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, OUR HEALER
"BE HEALED, BE MADE WHOLE."
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

**TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST**
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

7

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO
PRAY IT IN THERE.
AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO
HEAVILY **THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE**
****DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT****

UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, **AND THE WORLD**
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN
PRAISE, **AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE**
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.
BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.
FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE
AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.
ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON
AUGUST 31, 1984.

8

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY
ARE **NOT** JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.
2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7
WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME

COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE
POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them
chemical castration and trans-genderism. SO IN THE NAME
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused
THEM TO take the vaccines and the influence of wicked
leaders. SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE
CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH
MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE the
pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED
TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND
FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that
were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

8

IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND HAS STRICKEN DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines
and structure of governments, horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,

LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;

HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2. WE THANK YOU
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED

WITHOUT strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,
DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR
DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

9

IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION,
AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE EKKLESIA REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN

evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN tear

down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME OWNERS, PRODUCERS,
STATION OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE
INFLUENCE OF THE GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF the wicked.
WE THANK YOU FOR A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR
COUNTRIES' MEDIA OUTLETS.

10

IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:

THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE EKKLESIA
COME AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT
WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment
AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.
WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values
AND SIN AND THOSE WHO CALL evil GOOD AND GOOD evil
ISAIAH 5:20:
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment,
the blatant celebration of ungodly values IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper
IN OUR COUNTRIES
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND
NOT BE pulled down by the evil influences AROUND THEM, WE
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE ARTS AND
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

11

IN THE BUSINESSES:

FATHER WE THE EKKLESIA PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY, such

as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation

BE PULLED DOWN;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS
CAN GROW.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.

THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

12

IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF

CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula be cursed

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT; HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH. THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS. WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

13

IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness.
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS,
"FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS,
A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).
NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.
NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.
NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.
THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND STRIKE DOWN

those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods,
false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they can no longer take root and/or prosper in
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.

TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1
CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY
AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T
HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT
TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,

ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF

The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN
THE WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU

THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO **ALL NATIONS**. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE **NOT BE silenced**. WE THANK YOU THAT THERE BE NO **divisions** AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO **A HURTING WORLD**.

14

IN FAMILY:

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy **THE FAMILY UNIT**.

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT**--he has **US** right where he wants **US**--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES**.

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN** those horrific bondage, and **BRING DOWN** those unholy towers **IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB** they can no longer take root and/or prosper **IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;**

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy **THE FAMILY UNIT**.

WHY?

**BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE
AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.**

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT**--he has **US** right where he wants **US**--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against **THE WORD OF GOD** and a direct assault on **THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES**.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED.

WE PRAY AND COME **AGAINST** the spirit of divorce and for divorce rates **TO PLUMMET**. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT **THE CITIZENS** OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE **RENOUNCE FAMILY** curses, AND LOOSE BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

15

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR
CONFESSIONS, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST, THE
LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND NOW WE ARE SEEING A
SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE TOWARD
RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND BEING
RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD** THAT those
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations **HAVE**

NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO
ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED
AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;
"SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
both horse and driver
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

a mass exodus in the natural as the spiritual flee
FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE
GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS

(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

16

ABBA, MY FATHER
I THANK YOU FOR **THE RED SEA EXODUS** AND OUR
DELIVERANCE FROM the cabals, illuminati,
the luciferians=the wicked
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

HALLELUJAH

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS
OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE
RIGHTEOUS RISE UP TO OCCUPY THEM ALL
AS YOU LEAD AND FAVOR US.

FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER,
INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:

LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,
GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS THEREAFTER
ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS TO WIN
IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

17

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN
AND WOMEN, GENERALS AND THE MILITARY AROUND
THE WORLD THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME UPON
TO DO HIS WORKS.

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN AREAS
OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:
YOU HAVE RESTORED OUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF
OLD, OUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.
NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!
AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH,
BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT
ONLY THE EARTH, BUT HEAVEN AS WELL. THE WORDS

**"ONCE MORE" SIGNIFY THE REMOVAL OF WHAT CAN BE
SHAKEN-- THAT IS, CREATED THINGS-- SO THAT THE
UNSHAKABLE MAY REMAIN. THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE WE
GRATEFULLY ARE RECEIVING THE UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM
AND SO WORSHIP YOU GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE
AND AWE, "FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."**

HEBREWS 12:26-29

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING
BACK the luciferian age**

**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

**DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US
AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL
LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.**

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

HEBREWS 13:8

AMEN HALLELUJAH

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF

WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R **ESTORE TO US**

E **VERYTHING**

S **atan**

T **OOK**

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked; THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA

AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their
wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH
THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND
ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF
INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

SO

"WHEN OUR LAND IS ILLUMINED WITH LIBERTY'S SMILE
IF a foe FROM WITHIN strike a blow at HER GLORY
DOWN, DOWN WITH the traitor that dares to defile
THE FLAG OF HER STARS AND THE PAGE OF HER STORY!
BY THE MILLIONS UNCHAINED,
WHO OUR BIRTHRIGHT HAVE GAINED

WE WILL KEEP HER BRIGHT BLAZON FOREVER UNSTAINED!

AND THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER IN TRIUMPH SHALL WAVE
WHILE THE LAND OF THE FREE IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE."

PART OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM-THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE
AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

SAYS THE LORD
"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON THIS EARTH:
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR.'"

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT
SO

CLEANSE **YOUR HANDS** AND PURIFY **YOUR HEARTS**

DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

*"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN, OF UNBELIEF** IS death*

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER **HUNGER**,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER **THIRST**."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**.

*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT **walk**
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

*"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

*HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."*

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

***NO ONE** COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"*

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE
LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:44

"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER
DRIVE AWAY!"

JOHN 6:37

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME"

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

"THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal"

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
be! BOWS DOWN!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

*THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHAOLL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL*

AND GO AWAY
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE HIS EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

IN REMEMBRANCE THEREFORE OF
THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS EKKLESIA
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS
IN CHRIST IN ME, AND I HAVE RECEIVED THEM ALL; TO RESTORE, TO
MULTIPLY AND TO PROTECT, PRESERVE, PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABOUNDING
TOWARD US AND TO TAKE US HOME TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
seeing the grave!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR ME

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES
I DO GOOD WORKS,
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME
TO DO.
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME
AND FULFILL IT
BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.
HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.
AMEN.
PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

2

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.
2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US
AND FOR US TODAY;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL

THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO
COME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

3

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

4

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU HAVE
GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE ONE AS YOU ARE
ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM **the evil one** AND YOU
HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH, YOUR WORD, O LORD,
IS TRUTH;
FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA; I DESIRE THAT

WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM, SEEING HIS GLORY THAT
YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU LOVED HIM BEFORE THE
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW** YOU, BUT
JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU SENT HIM.
HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND HE HAS MADE IT
KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US, THAT THE LOVE WITH
WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW
THROUGH US IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

5

FATHER THE HOUR HAS COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON, THAT
YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM
AUTHORITY OVER **ALL PEOPLE**, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE TO
AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE,
THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND
THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU
ON **THE EARTH** BY ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM
TO DO, WE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER,
WITH YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR
MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

JOHN 17:1-5

6

000

WHEN THE LORD RESTORED THE FORTUNES OF ZION,
WE WERE LIKE THOSE WHO DREAMED.
OUR MOUTHS WERE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER,
OUR TONGUES WITH SONGS OF JOY.
THEN IT WAS SAID AMONG **THE NATIONS**,
"THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR THEM."

THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR US,
AND WE ARE FILLED WITH JOY.

RESTORE OUR FORTUNES, LORD,
LIKE STREAMS IN THE NEGEV.

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES WHO SOW **WITH TEARS**
ARE REAPING WITH SONGS OF JOY.

WE WHO **WENT OUT WEEPING,**
CARRYING SEED TO SOW,
HAVE RETURNED WITH SONGS OF JOY,
CARRYING SHEAVES WITH US.

PSALM 126

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

7---
NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL** THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS TITHE IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST, AND IT IS SO.

8

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF
CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU
GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST
BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE

HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL, AND I
SEE HOW THE LORD HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT. THE LORD HAS REBUKED *the*
devourer FOR OUR SAKE *he CANNOT destroy* OUR CROPS, OUR VINE
CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.
AND **ALL NATIONS** CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS
A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

THUS

ABBA, MY FATHER, I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THE SILVER, THE GOLD AND
THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
AND I RECEIVE **ALL THE WEALTH OF** the house of the thief **THAT**
BELONG TO US WHICH he HAS YIELD UP, I RECEIVE THE WEALTH OF
THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR US,
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES
FOR US TO ENJOY A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH,**
TO BE BLESSED AND BE A BLESSING
DISPENSING GOOD **TO OTHERS,**
TO SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
AND I BELIEVE, I WILL, I HAVE, I RECEIVE,
I TAKE MY CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
FOR
the grave IS A place of oppression,
judgment and punishment--the dead do not
PRAISE THE LORD, ALL THOSE who go down into silence
IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
PRAISE THE LORD!

FOR
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS cut off FROM
THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR MY sin,
A grave WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG THE wicked
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.
BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT ABANDONED MY MESSIAH TO the
netherworld NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE corruption
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE
RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US, ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

9
LOVE,
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL
to the netherworld
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO SEE corruption EITHER

FATHER,
YOU PROVE YOUR OWN LOVE FOR ME
IN THAT WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER,
CHRIST DIED FOR ME.
HOW MUCH MORE THEN, SINCE I AM NOW JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,
[JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED] WILL I BE SAVED THROUGH HIM
FROM THE WRATH!

ROMANS 5:8-9

JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED

**DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE
AND SO HAVE I IN CHRIST**

AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND
BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY
CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR
SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:21-22

10

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF LOVE'S GLORY
INDEED I, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE AM REVEALED
TO MAINTAIN THE DESTRUCTION of the works of the
devil: fear, deception, lies, lusts, pride, apathy,
apostasy, being lukewarm, sickness, poverty, lack and
insufficiency that bring death, hell, and the grave are
the works of the devil, I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD
OF THE LAMB- I TRIUMPHED OVER him=the satan

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
OF THE POWER OF CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD
AND THE AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AND THE LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS
I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.

11

I WHO CAME TO YOU LORD, MY GOD, WILL NEVER GO HUNGRY,
AND I WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WILL NEVER BE THIRSTY.

AMEN, AMEN I AGREE WITH YOU, LORD,
I WHO BELIEVE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

YOU ARE THE BREAD OF LIFE.

MY ANCESTORS ATE THE MANNA IN THE DESERT, BUT THEY DIED;
YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN
WHICH I EAT AND NOT DIE.

YOU ARE THE LIVING BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

THIS BREAD IS YOUR FLESH,

WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.

AND VERY TRULY I TELL YOU BECAUSE I EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF
MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE LIFE IN ME
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD HAVE ETERNAL
LIFE, AND THE LORD WILL RAPTURE ME AT THE LAST DAY, FOR YOUR
FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND YOUR BLOOD IS REAL DRINK.

I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD
REMAIN IN YOU AND YOU IN ME.

JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER SENT YOU

AND YOU LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FATHER,

SO I WHO FEED ON YOU WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF YOU,

LORD, YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH
THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

FOR

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

[ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, **EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;**

AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER **DIE.**

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

**BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** IS LIVING IN ME,
YOU WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **the dead**, THIS
VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS,
QUICKEN=HEAL, REPAIR, RESTORE MY **mortal**
BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO PROCLAIM THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING, CONTINUING TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WHEN
YOU QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE
BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY
mortal BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=THE LIFE
OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.**

ROMANS 8:11

12

**AND THE VICTORY THAT BRINGS *the world* TO ITS KNEES,
EVEN MY FAITH FOR NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.**

**WHO IS THE VICTOR OVER *the world*
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF LOVE.**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT ONCE AND AGAIN
THE LORD, MY LOVE WILL PROVE TO ME**

**THAT the satan, the devil is a liar
and the father of all lies**

FOR

**YOU, LOVE MY GOD,
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,
INCLUDING OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
SEEING THE GRAVE!**

FOR

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH
THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD!

SHALOM BE STILL!

**THUS STANDING IN YOUR PROMISE TO PROTECT AND
PRESERVE US AND PROVIDE FOR US AND MULTIPLY US FOR
THIS END TIME HARVEST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
YOU ARE SEEING TO IT THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES DO NOT SEE DEATH, HELL
AND THE GRAVE AND WE BE A PART OF THE RAPTURE=THE
CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH TO GLORY**

**I COMMAND THY HAND, ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD
COVENANT THE LORD HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE
CHURCH:**

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.
FOR WE ARE MADE WORTHY
BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN

13

AND THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN HAS COME ABOUT:

IN OUR LIVES

DEATH **IS SWALLOWED UP** IN VICTORY
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY,
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
IN THE NAME AND UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND IN THE FIRE OF LOVE DWELLING IN US,
AND UPON US AND WITH US,
AND WORKING THROUGH US!

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE

AND OUR FORTRESS,

OUR GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ONLY GOODNESS AND LOVE

AND MERCY FOLLOW US

ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES

AND WE DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER.

14

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,

WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

19

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS
CHURCH FOR I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system; I WILL NOT SUFFER injustice
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems
of this world.

THUS I THE LORD'S CHURCH WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN
BLOOD WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR
FIELDS, OUR TERRITORIES WILL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the
devil because of the wickedness of people and WILL NOT encounter
the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, of any prison
and/or jail cell AND BE PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR

BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND WE WILL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR
BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or court systems
of this world BUT I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND
ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
I HIS BELOVED I BE FREE INDEED, HALLELUJAH.

20

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD
with no possible way for ME to be expelled from
THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND
REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

those who do evil,
TO SEVER THEIR MEMORY FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH=THE
EKKLESIA INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave

IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT,
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

21

FOR

GOD DID NOT destine ME FOR WRATH BUT TO GAIN
SALVATION=SOZO MEANING FORGIVENESS, GRACE, AND MERCY,
PEACE, THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,
FAVORS, ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT I HAVE
LEFT FOR THE LORD AND HIS NAME'S SAKE, HEALTH, HEALINGS,
WEALTH, RICHES, POWER AND AUTHORITY, WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING, REST, PEACE,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, TO BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
MY seeing the grave, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME AND
RECEIVE MY CROWNS IN HEAVEN THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
AND MY REDEEMER AND REIGN WITH HIM FOREVER AND EVER AS I
DWELL IN MY MANSIONS IN HEAVEN

GAZING ON THE FACE OF LOVE MY FATHER.
AND I WILL REIGN WITH YOU ON THE EARTH
AND THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES FOR
THE THOUSAND YEARS AND FOREVERMORE
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

FOR

I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR=YOUR EKKLESIA!

AMEN.

THESE ARE ALL THE COMPONENTS
OF MY PROSPERITY= OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST;
AND IF I MISS ONE OF THEM,
FATHER REVEAL IT TO ME IN JESUS NAME!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

22

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to
release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,**
OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT
whatever they do next WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN
SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH,
UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN
WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91, ISAIAH 53 & 54, EXODUS 23:23-28,
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14, MALACHI 3:10-11,
ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
AROUND US AND OVER US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it **TURN BACK ON** those
who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it **THAT**
their SWORDS **PIERCE** their own hearts,
AND their BOWS **BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE **RECOILS** ON them;

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARD

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE

the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR
TENTS, OUR TERRITORIES, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to
enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

23

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations
opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th
and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,
the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,
--the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,
--the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,
of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic,
vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance,
artificial intelligence used for evil agendas,
pheic=public health emergency of international concern,
the climate emergency..."

AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, AND
RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

24

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR SHAMING the wicked,
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOILING their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders, and to use cloning and genetic
modification, climate emergency, all the works of their hands

FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION

DOES NOT NEED improvements!

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,

OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR,

OUR STANDBY, OUR HELPER,

OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED,

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

25*

FOR

WE ARE IN THE GREATER GLORY!

FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND

THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING

IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR

GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR

TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AMEN

25

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,
GROW IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and
receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG,
LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY
GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY extra pound of fat FROM MY BODY;
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs and
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the
world FOR

I WASH EVERY PART OF MY BODY IN THE BLOOD OF THE
STRIPE OF THE LAMB

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

FOR I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES MY FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD HAS TAKEN

AWAY ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS
MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

26

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARSGENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF MY LORD JESUS TARRIES!

AND FATHER LOVE DO THE SAME FOR EVERYONE

IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES IN
THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN.

PSALM 92:13-16

27

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
death **REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,**
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO HAVE RECEIVED GOD'S ABUNDANT
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF
THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE
THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE
REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

LORD, I BELIEVE WE RECEIVE YOUR WORD ON WHERE TO SOW OUR
TITHES, OUR OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE. WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES **FORSAKE**
NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF OURSELVES WITH OUR BRETHREN, **AS THE**
MANNER OF SOME IS; BUT EXHORTING ONE ANOTHER: AND SO
MUCH THE
MORE, AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

HEBREWS 10:25

28

TOO POWERFUL TO BE *defeated,*
TOO POWERFUL *to overcome,*
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE *to the eye,*

AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS
GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

HE HAS DONE IT!

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND
FOREVER!

31

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:

GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,

AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;

WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD

DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,

BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW
GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD
JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

I THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.

AND

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

32

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT **throw away** MY FEARLESS
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO
KNOW **NOTHING** [WHILE I AM ON **THIS EARTH**] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST
AND HIM **CRUCIFIED** 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT **all things** BUT **LOSS**
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED **the loss of all things**, AND DO COUNT
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND

THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS
SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD
HEBREWS 12:2
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT
I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery

and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

33

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:
HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."
EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

ROMANS 8:17

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave** FOR
IT IS YOU=^{GOD}=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SOLOMON 6:3

34

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY
ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD,
NOW SHOW US THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN

SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE
LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD
FOREVER. 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR
FALLING ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU
EXERTED THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO
RESURRECT OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM the dead,
LIFTED HIM UP TO HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT
HAND. AS A TITHER, WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE
STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR
HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED
ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS
ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP
ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;
I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR
STANFORD, ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO
GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, SO IT BE, LORD!

35

YOU, LORD MY LOVE,
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,

INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into
silence
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED OUR LIVES
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY.

36

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
THAT
YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.
TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.
REVELATION 2:7
AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.
AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY the second death.
REVELATION 2:10-11
AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER **ERASE** MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

I THE EKKLESIA AM NOT APPOINTED TO **WRATH**

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell **IN HIM**

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

*IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, and the grave!*

THUS

IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I AM THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE

HEAD OF every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF them all **AND GO AWAY.**

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

FATHER,

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER,

OUR BRIDEGROOM, TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT

WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS

GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT BEFORE

THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,

OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

AMEN

TILL THEN

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, OUR GOD,
MEANING, BEING WILLING TO OBEY AND DO WHATEVER THE LORD,
OUR GOD TELLS US--**WITHOUT BEING INTIMIDATED BY ANY ONE**
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY

AMEN!!!

SONGS FROM OUR SONS

ALLELUIA

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

*MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.*

JOHN 10:14

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.*

*No one can snatch **ME** out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch **ME** out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."*

JOHN 10:27-30

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,

YOU'RE WONDERFUL,
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,
LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE
CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR
DISCIPLES AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'"

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' **BROKEN** BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS **BLOOD**,
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE
IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS **AGAINST ANY**,
RECEIVING MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING
FROM ALL **unrighteousness** THROUGH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB;

NOW
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE
TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST
FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS TITHE**
IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER
HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST
COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE
EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST,
AND IT IS SO.

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY
INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND
I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF **lack** AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF
failure.

MAJESTY,
WE WORSHIP
YOUR MAJESTY,
UNTO JESUS BE ALL GLORY,
HONOR AND PRAISE,
MAJESTY,
KINGDOM AUTHORITY
FLOWS FROM HIS THRONE
UNTO HIS OWN,
HIS ANTHEM RAISE
WE EXALT,
LIFT UP ON HIGH THE NAME OF YESHUA,
WE MAGNIFY,
COME, GLORIFY CHRIST JESUS THE KING
MAJESTY,
WE WORSHIP YOUR MAJESTY,
JESUS WHO **DIED**

NOW GLORIFIED
KING OF ALL KINGS
*YESHUA WHO **DIED***
NOW GLORIFIED
KING OF ALL KINGS

THE HIGH PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF
MELCHIZEDEK,
I ADORE YOU AND I THANK YOU FOR THE LAST BLESSING,
THE MERCY, THE GRACE, THE WISDOM, THE
UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, THE
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY
INVENTIONS, THE FAVORS WE NEED TO PROTECT AND TO
DELIVER AND PRESERVE US AND THAT PROVIDE THE MONEY,
WEALTH AND RICHES TO BRING US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TO THE NEXT LEVEL
OF OUR PROSPERITY IN CHRIST,
SO HELP US HOLY SPIRIT, AMEN.

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST

AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,
OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction
FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF
HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT
US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

WE PARTAKE OF **THE BROKEN BODY**
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING
IN OUR, IN MY WELLBEING WITH AND IN CHRIST

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE

WE YOUR TEMPLE

GIVE YOU REVERENCE,

SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,

AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE

AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE

OOO

THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE

WE YOUR TEMPLE

GIVE YOU REVERENCE,

SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,

AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE

AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,

THIS PLACE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THIS IS THE BLESSING THAT IS AND REMAIN ON
MY SPOUSE AND ON OUR CHILDREN
*BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST=THE **burden**-REMOVING*
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE:

MY STAN,
MY DREW & _____, MY BRI & _____, MY ALEC & _____,
AND _____

_____AND
EVERY ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,
THAT DAY WHEN GOD=WHEN LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM *the*
dead, HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY;
HE IS YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET
ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS
JESUS, THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN
this world.

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot* OR
wrinkle OR ANY *such thing*, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,
WITHOUT *blemish*; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU,
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN
PURPOSE,

THOUGHT, AND ACTION,

AND YOU HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.

THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR
COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH

"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=

THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT

GOD RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO

ETERNAL INHERITANCE IN AND WITH CHRIST

ROMANS 10:9

FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES

IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO **THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**

FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

AMEN.

AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, MY GOD DID LAY THE FOUNDATION
OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE
WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND
CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR
OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S
SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND they WILL BE CHANGED AND
REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END
NOR COME TO FAILURE!

NOW

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND
FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM,
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO
THAT:

STANFORD,

ANDREW & _____, BRIAN & _____, ALEXANDER & _____
AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER:

1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
YOU.

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.

3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,
strongholds and strongmen.

**4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.

6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."

JOSHUA 1:3

SAYS THE LORD

7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD
TO RECEIVE GLORY
GLORY AND HONOR
GLORY AND HONOR
AND POWER
FOR THOU HAST CREATED
OH LOVE HAS CREATED

***FOR THOU HAST CREATED
ALL THINGS
AND FOR THY PLEASURE
THEY ARE CREATED
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!***

**IN THIS SABBATH DAY OF REST WE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THE BOOK
OF THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

PROLOGUE

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE TO HIM, TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON. HE MADE IT KNOWN BY SENDING HIS ANGEL TO HIS SERVANT JOHN, WHO GIVES WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD AND TO THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST BY REPORTING WHAT HE SAW. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO READS ALOUD AND BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE AND HEED WHAT IS WRITTEN IN IT, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR.

GREETINGS AND DOXOLOGY

JOHN, TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN ASIA: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS BEFORE HIS THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN OF THE DEAD AND RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.

TO HIM WHO LOVES US AND HAS FREED US FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD, WHO HAS MADE US INTO A KINGDOM, PRIESTS FOR HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE GLORY AND POWER FOREVER [AND EVER]. AMEN.

BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS

AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,

EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.

YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING AND *THE* END,"
SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

JOHN'S VISION OF CHRIST:

I, JOHN, YOUR BROTHER, WHO SHARES WITH YOU THE DISTRESS, THE KINGDOM, AND THE ENDURANCE WE HAVE IN JESUS, FOUND MYSELF ON THE ISLAND CALLED PATMOS BECAUSE I PROCLAIMED GOD'S WORD AND GAVE TESTIMONY TO JESUS. I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT ON THE LORD'S DAY AND HEARD BEHIND ME A VOICE AS LOUD AS A TRUMPET, WHICH SAID, "WRITE ON A SCROLL WHAT YOU SEE AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS, SMYRNA, PERGAMUM, THYATIRA, SARDIS, PHILADELPHIA, AND LAODICEA." THEN I TURNED TO SEE WHOSE VOICE IT WAS THAT SPOKE TO ME, AND WHEN I TURNED, I SAW SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS AND IN THE MIDST OF THE LAMPSTANDS, ONE LIKE A SON OF MAN, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH ROBE, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND HIS CHEST. THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS AS WHITE AS WHITE WOOL OR AS SNOW, AND HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FIERY FLAME. HIS FEET WERE LIKE POLISHED BRASS REFINED IN A FURNACE, AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER. IN HIS RIGHT HAND HE HELD SEVEN STARS. A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, AND HIS FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN AT ITS BRIGHTEST.

WHEN I CAUGHT SIGHT OF HIM, I FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. HE TOUCHED ME WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SAID, "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE ONE WHO LIVES. ONCE I WAS DEAD, BUT NOW I AM ALIVE FOREVER AND EVER. I HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD. WRITE DOWN, THEREFORE, WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN, AND WHAT IS HAPPENING, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTERWARDS. THIS IS THE SECRET MEANING OF THE SEVEN STARS YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND, AND OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS:

THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,

AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES.

TO EPHESUS:

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN EPHESUS, WRITE THIS:

THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

TO SMYRNA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, WRITE THIS:

THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT CAME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan**. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, **the devil** WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE."

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE

CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

TO PERGAMUM

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMUM, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE **satan's throne** IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE **satan** LIVES. YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

TO THYATIRA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA, WRITE THIS:

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN **jezebel**, WHO CALLS **herself** A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE **harlot** AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO **idols**. I HAVE GIVEN **her** TIME TO REPENT, BUT **she** REFUSES TO REPENT OF **her** harlotry. SO I WILL CAST **her** ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT **adultery** WITH **her** INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF **her** works. I WILL ALSO PUT **her** CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE

REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS teaching AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED "deep secrets of satan": ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.

"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD.

LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.
AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

TO SARDIS

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS THIS:

'I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT, AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER, YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS; THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.

'THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

'WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.'"

TO PHILADELPHIA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, WRITE THIS:

"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,
WHO CLOSSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.

SAYS THIS

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU, WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan** WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD,
AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

TO LAODICEA

"TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN LAODICEA, WRITE THIS:
THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S
CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL

NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

GOD AND THE LAMB IN HEAVEN

VISION OF HEAVENLY WORSHIP

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF AN OPEN DOOR TO HEAVEN AND I HEARD THE TRUMPETLIKE VOICE THAT HAD SPOKEN TO ME BEFORE, SAYING, "COME UP HERE AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST HAPPEN AFTERWARDS." AT ONCE I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT. A THRONE WAS THERE IN HEAVEN, AND ON THE THRONE SAT ONE WHOSE APPEARANCE SPARKLED LIKE JASPER AND CARNELIAN. AROUND THE THRONE WAS A HALO AS BRILLIANT AS AN EMERALD. SURROUNDING THE THRONE, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES ON WHICH TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS SAT, DRESSED IN WHITE GARMENTS AND WITH GOLD CROWNS ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER. SEVEN FLAMING TORCHES BURNED IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. IN FRONT OF THE THRONE WAS SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED A SEA OF GLASS LIKE CRYSTAL.

IN THE CENTER AND AROUND THE THRONE, THERE WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES COVERED WITH EYES IN FRONT, AND IN BACK. THE FIRST CREATURE RESEMBLED A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE THAT OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THE FOURTH LOOKED LIKE AN EAGLE IN FLIGHT. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, EACH OF THEM WITH SIX WINGS, WERE COVERED WITH EYES INSIDE AND OUT. DAY AND NIGHT THEY DO NOT STOP EXCLAIMING:

"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
WHO WAS, AND WHO IS, AND WHO IS TO COME."

WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO
THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THEY
THROW DOWN THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, EXCLAIMING:

"WORTHY ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,
TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS;
BECAUSE OF YOUR WILL THEY CAME TO BE
AND WERE CREATED."

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm
of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN
OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER
THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!
AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].
REVELATION 5

THE FIRST SIX SEALS

THEN I WATCHED WHILE THE LAMB BROKE OPEN THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN SEALS, AND I HEARD ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES CRY OUT IN A VOICE LIKE THUNDER, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HAD A BOW. HE WAS GIVEN A CROWN, AND HE RODE FORTH VICTORIOUS TO FURTHER ITS VICTORIES.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." ANOTHER HORSE CAME OUT, A RED ONE. ITS RIDER WAS GIVEN POWER TO TAKE PEACE AWAY FROM THE EARTH, SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD SLAUGHTER ONE ANOTHER. AND HE WAS GIVEN A HUGE SWORD.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A BLACK HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HELD A SCALE IN HIS HAND. I HEARD WHAT SEEMED TO BE A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. IT SAID, "A RATION OF WHEAT COSTS A DAY'S PAY, AND THREE RATIONS OF BARLEY COST A DAY'S PAY. BUT DO NOT DAMAGE THE OLIVE OIL OR THE WINE."

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A PALE GREEN HORSE. ITS RIDER WAS NAMED DEATH, AND HADES ACCOMPANIED HIM. THEY WERE GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER A QUARTER OF THE EARTH, TO KILL WITH SWORD, FAMINE, AND PLAGUE, AND BY MEANS OF THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDERNEATH THE ALTAR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED BECAUSE OF THE WITNESS THEY BORE TO THE WORD OF GOD. THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE, "HOW LONG WILL IT BE, HOLY AND TRUE MASTER, BEFORE YOU SIT IN JUDGMENT AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH?" EACH OF THEM WAS GIVEN A WHITE ROBE, AND THEY WERE TOLD TO BE PATIENT A LITTLE WHILE LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER WAS FILLED OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS AND BROTHERS WHO WERE GOING TO BE KILLED AS THEY HAD BEEN.

THEN I WATCHED WHILE HE BROKE OPEN THE SIXTH SEAL, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE; THE SUN TURNED AS BLACK AS DARK SACKCLOTH AND THE WHOLE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. THE STARS IN THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH LIKE UNRIPENED FIGS SHAKEN LOOSE FROM THE TREE IN A STRONG WIND. THEN THE SKY WAS DIVIDED LIKE A TORN SCROLL CURLING UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS MOVED FROM ITS PLACE.

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THE NOBLES, THE MILITARY OFFICERS, THE RICH, THE POWERFUL, AND EVERY SLAVE AND FREE PERSON HID THEMSELVES IN CAVES AND AMONG MOUNTAIN CRAGS. THEY CRIED OUT TO THE MOUNTAINS AND THE ROCKS, "FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME AND WHO CAN WITHSTAND IT?"

THE 144,000 SEALED

AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH SO THAT NO WIND COULD BLOW ON LAND OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COME UP FROM THE EAST, HOLDING THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD. HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO WERE GIVEN POWER TO DAMAGE THE LAND AND THE SEA, "DO NOT DAMAGE THE LAND OR THE SEA OR THE TREES UNTIL WE PUT THE SEAL ON THE FOREHEADS OF THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN MARKED WITH THE SEAL, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND MARKED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE ISRAELITES:

TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN,

TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ASHER,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF SIMEON,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF LEVI,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN,
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH,
AND TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN.

THE TRIUMPH OF THE ELECT

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, WHICH NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, RACE, PEOPLE, AND TONGUE. THEY STOOD BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB, WEARING WHITE ROBES AND HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE:

"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD,
WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE.
AND FROM THE LAMB."

ALL THE ANGELS STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND AROUND THE ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. THEY PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE THRONE, WORSHIPED GOD, AND EXCLAIMED:

"AMEN. BLESSING AND GLORY,
WISDOM AND THANKSGIVING,
HONOR, POWER, AND MIGHT
BE TO OUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER,
AMEN."

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SPOKE UP AND SAID TO ME, "WHO ARE THESE WEARING WHITE ROBES, AND WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?" I SAID TO HIM, "MY LORD, YOU ARE THE ONE WHO KNOWS." HE SAID TO ME, "THESE

ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE SURVIVED THE TIME OF GREAT DISTRESS, THEY HAVE WASHED THEIR ROBES AND MADE THEM WHITE IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

"FOR THIS REASON THEY STAND BEFORE GOD'S THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL SHELTER THEM. THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST ANYMORE, NOR WILL THE SUN OR ANY HEAT STRIKE THEM. FOR THE LAMB WHO IS IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM AND LEAD THEM TO SPRINGS OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES."

THE SEVEN TRUMPETS

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR. AND I SAW THAT THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO STOOD BEFORE GOD WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS.

THE GOLD CENSER

ANOTHER ANGEL CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR, HOLDING A GOLD CENSER. HE WAS GIVEN A GREAT QUANTITY OF INCENSE TO OFFER, ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF ALL THE HOLY ONES, ON THE GOLD ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. THE SMOKE OF THE INCENSE ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY ONES WENT UP BEFORE GOD FROM THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. THEN THE ANGEL TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH BURNING COALS FROM THE ALTAR, AND HURLED IT DOWN TO THE EARTH. THERE WERE PEALS OF THUNDER, RUMBLINGS, FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, AND AN EARTHQUAKE.

THE FIRST FOUR TRUMPETS

THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN TRUMPETS PREPARED TO BLOW THEM.

WHEN THE FIRST ONE BLEW HIS TRUMPET, THERE CAME HAIL AND FIRE MIXED WITH BLOOD, WHICH WAS HURLED DOWN TO THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE LAND WAS BURNED UP, ALONG WITH A THIRD OF THE TREES AND ALL GREEN

GRASS.

WHEN THE SECOND ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, SOMETHING LIKE A LARGE BURNING MOUNTAIN WAS HURLED INTO THE SEA. A THIRD OF THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD, A THIRD OF THE CREATURES LIVING IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE WRECKED.

WHEN THE THIRD ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A LARGE STAR BURNING LIKE A TORCH FELL FROM THE SKY. IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE STAR WAS CALLED "WORMWOOD," AND A THIRD OF ALL THE WATER TURNED TO WORMWOOD. MANY PEOPLE DIED FROM THIS WATER, BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER.

WHEN THE FOURTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A THIRD OF THE SUN, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS WERE STRUCK, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM BECAME DARK. THE DAY LOST ITS LIGHT FOR A THIRD OF THE TIME, AS DID THE NIGHT.

THEN I LOOKED AGAIN AND HEARD AN EAGLE FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD CRY OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: "WOE! WOE! TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FROM THE REST OF THE TRUMPET BLASTS THAT THE THREE ANGELS ARE ABOUT TO BLOW!"

THE FIFTH TRUMPET

THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I SAW A STAR THAT HAD FALLEN FROM THE SKY TO THE EARTH, IT WAS GIVEN THE KEY FOR THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS. IT OPENED THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS, AND SMOKE CAME UP OUT OF THE PASSAGE LIKE SMOKE FROM A HUGE FURNACE. THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BY THE SMOKE FROM THE PASSAGE. LOCUSTS CAME OUT OF THE SMOKE ONTO THE LAND, AND THEY WERE GIVEN THE SAME POWER AS SCORPIONS OF THE EARTH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH OR ANY PLANT OR ANY TREE, BUT ONLY THOSE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THEY WERE NOT ALLOWED TO KILL THEM BUT ONLY TO TORMENT THEM FOR FIVE MONTHS; THE TORMENT THEY INFLICTED WAS LIKE THAT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STINGS A PERSON. DURING THAT TIME THESE PEOPLE WILL SEEK DEATH BUT WILL NOT FIND IT, AND THEY WILL LONG TO DIE BUT DEATH WILL ESCAPE THEM.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE LOCUSTS WAS LIKE THAT OF HORSES READY FOR BATTLE. ON THEIR HEADS THEY WORE WHAT LOOKED LIKE CROWNS OF GOD;

THEIR FACES WERE LIKE HUMAN FACES, AND THEY HAD HAIR LIKE WOMEN'S HAIR. THEIR TEETH WERE LIKE LION'S TEETH, AND THEY HAD CHESTS LIKE IRON BREASTPLATES. THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY HORSE-DRAWN CHARIOTS RACING INTO BATTLE. THEY HAD TAILS LIKE SCORPIONS, WITH STINGERS; WITH THEIR TAILS THEY HAD POWER TO HARM PEOPLE FOR FIVE MONTHS. THEY HAD AS THEIR KING THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON AND IN GREEK APOLLYON.

THE FIRST WOE HAS PASSED,
BUT THERE ARE TWO MORE TO COME.

THE SIXTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I HEARD A VOICE COMING FROM THE [FOUR] HORNS OF THE GOLD ALTAR BEFORE GOD, TELLING THE SIXTH ANGEL WHO HELD THE TRUMPET, "RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS WHO ARE BOUND AT THE BANKS OF THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES." SO THE FOUR ANGELS WERE RELEASED, WHO WERE PREPARED FOR THIS HOUR, DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR TO KILL A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE. THE NUMBER OF CAVALRY TROOPS WAS TWO HUNDRED MILLION; I HEARD THEIR NUMBER. NOW IN MY VISION THIS IS HOW I SAW THE HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS. THEY WORE RED, BLUE, AND YELLOW BREASTPLATES, AND THE HORSES' HEADS WERE LIKE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS CAME FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES OF FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE WAS KILLED. FOR THE POWER OF THE HORSES IS IN THEIR MOUTHS AND IN THEIR TAILS; FOR THEIR TAILS ARE LIKE SNAKES, WITH HEADS THAT INFLICT HARM.

THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE, WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES, DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS OF THEIR HANDS, TO GIVE UP THE WORSHIP OF DEMONS AND IDOLS MADE FROM GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, STONE, AND WOOD, WHICH CANNOT SEE OR HEAR OR WALK. NOR DID THEY REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS, THEIR MAGIC POTIONS, THEIR UNCHASTITY, OR THEIR ROBBERIES.

THE ANGEL WITH THE SMALL SCROLL

THEN I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN A CLOUD, WITH A HALO AROUND HIS HEAD; HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN

AND HIS FEET WERE LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE. IN HIS HAND HE HELD A SMALL SCROLL THAT HAD BEEN OPENED. HE PLACED HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND. AND THEN HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE AS A LION ROARS. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, THE SEVEN THUNDERS RAISED THEIR VOICES, TOO. WHEN THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAD SPOKEN, I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE IT DOWN; BUT I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY, "SEAL UP WHAT THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAVE SPOKEN, BUT DO NOT WRITE IT DOWN." THEN THE ANGEL I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWORE BY THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM. "THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DELAY. AT THE TIME WHEN YOU HEAR THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLOW HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERIOUS PLAN OF GOD SHALL BE FULFILLED, AS HE PROMISED TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS." THEN THE VOICE THAT I HAD HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND SAID, "GO, TAKE THE SCROLL THAT LIES OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL WHO IS STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND." SO I WENT UP TO THE ANGEL AND TOLD HIM TO GIVE ME THE SMALL SCROLL. HE SAID TO ME, "TAKE AND SWALLOW IT. IT WILL TURN YOUR STOMACH SOUR, BUT IN YOUR MOUTH IT WILL TASTE AS SWEET AS HONEY." I TOOK THE SMALL SCROLL FROM THE ANGEL'S HAND AND SWALLOWED IT. IN MY MOUTH IT WAS LIKE SWEET HONEY, BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH TURNED SOUR. THEN SOMEONE SAID TO ME, "YOU MUST PROPHECY AGAIN ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES, AND KINGS."

THE TWO WITNESSES

THEN I WAS GIVEN A MEASURING ROD LIKE A STAFF AND I WAS TOLD, "COME AND MEASURE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THE ALTAR, AND COUNT THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPING IN IT. BUT EXCLUDE THE OUTER COURT OF THE TEMPLE; DO NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE GENTILES, WHO WILL TRAMPLE THE HOLY CITY FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. I WILL COMMISSION MY TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHECY FOR THOSE TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, WEARING SACKCLOTH." THESE ARE THE TWO OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO LAMPSTANDS THAT STAND BEFORE THE LORD OF THE EARTH. IF ANYONE WANTS TO HARM THEM, FIRE COMES OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES. IN THIS WAY, ANYONE WANTING TO HARM THEM IS SURE TO BE SLAIN. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE UP THE

SKY SO THAT NO RAIN CAN FALL DURING THE TIME OF THEIR PROPHESYING. THEY ALSO HAVE POWER TO TURN WATER INTO BLOOD AND TO AFFLICT THE EARTH WITH ANY PLAGUE AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH.

WHEN THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT COMES UP FROM THE ABYSS WILL WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM AND CONQUER THEM AND KILL THEM. THEIR CORPSES WILL LIE IN THE MAIN STREET OF THE GREAT CITY, WHICH HAS THE SYMBOLIC NAMES "SODOM" AND "EGYPT," WHERE INDEED THEIR LORD WAS CRUCIFIED. THOSE FROM EVERY PEOPLE, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND NATION WILL GAZE ON THEIR CORPSES FOR THREE AND A HALF DAYS, AND THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR CORPSES TO BE BURIED. THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WILL GLOAT OVER THEM AND BE GLAD AND EXCHANGE GIFTS BECAUSE THESE TWO PROPHETS TORMENTED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.

BUT AFTER THE THREE AND A HALF DAYS, A BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD ENTERED THEM. WHEN THEY STOOD ON THEIR FEET, GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE WHO SAW THEM. THEN THEY HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY TO THEM, "COME UP HERE." SO THEY WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD AS THEIR ENEMIES LOOKED ON.

AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL IN RUINS. SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED DURING THE EARTHQUAKE, THE REST WERE TERRIFIED AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD OF HEAVEN.

THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED, BUT THE THIRD IS COMING SOON.

THE SEVENTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET. THERE WERE LOUD VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING. "THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD NOW BELONGS TO OUR LORD AND TO HIS ANOINTED, AND HE WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER." THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS WHO SAT ON THEIR THRONES BEFORE GOD PROSTRATED THEMSELVES AND WORSHIPED GOD AND SAID:

"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE.

FOR YOU HAVE ASSUMED YOUR GREAT POWER
AND HAVE ESTABLISHED YOUR REIGN.

THE NATIONS RAGE,
BUT YOUR WRATH HAS COME,
AND THE TIME FOR THE DEAD TO BE JUDGED,

AND TO RECOMPENSE YOUR SERVANTS, THE PROPHETS,
AND THE HOLY ONES AND THOSE WHO FEAR YOUR NAME,
THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE,
AND TO DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."
THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND THE ARK OF HIS
COVENANT COULD BE SEEN IN THE TEMPLE. THERE WERE FLASHES OF
LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AN EARTHQUAKE, AND A
VIOLENT HAILSTORM.

THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY, A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN,
WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE
STARS. SHE WAS WITH CHILD AND WAILED ALOUD IN PAIN AS SHE LABORED
TO GIVE BIRTH. THEN ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY; IT WAS A HUGE
RED DRAGON, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND ON ITS HEADS WERE
SEVEN DIADEMS. ITS TAIL SWEEPED AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS IN THE SKY
AND HURLED THEM DOWN TO THE EARTH. THEN THE DRAGON STOOD
BEFORE THE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD WHEN SHE
GAVE BIRTH.

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, A MALE CHILD, DESTINED TO RULE ALL THE
NATIONS WITH AN IRON ROD. HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS
THRONE. THE WOMAN HERSELF FLED INTO THE DESERT WHERE SHE HAD A
PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THERE SHE MIGHT BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR
TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS.

THEN WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS BATTLED
AGAINST THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND **its angels** FOUGHT BACK, BUT
THEY DID NOT PREVAIL AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY PLACE FOR THEM IN
HEAVEN. THE HUGE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS CALLED **the**
devil and satan, WHO DECEIVED THE WHOLE WORLD, WAS THROWN DOWN TO
EARTH, AND ITS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH IT.

THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN SAY:
"NOW HAVE SALVATION AND POWER COME
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS ANOINTED.
FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS IS CAST OUT

WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT.
THEY CONQUERED **him** BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY,
LOVE FOR LIFE DID NOT DETER THEM FROM DEATH.
THEREFORE, REJOICE, YOU HEAVEN,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM.
BUT WOE TO YOU EARTH AND SEA,
FOR **the devil** HAS COME DOWN TO YOU IN GREAT FURY,
FOR HE KNOWS HE HAS BUT A SHORT TIME."

WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT IT HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH,
IT PURSUED THE WOMAN WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT
THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE
COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM THE SERPENT, SHE
WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR. THE
SERPENT, HOWEVER, SPEWED A TORRENT OF WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH
AFTER THE WOMAN TO SWEEP HER AWAY WITH THE CURRENT. BUT THE
EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN AND OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE
FLOOD THAT THE DRAGON SPEWED OUT OF ITS MOUTH. THEN THE DRAGON
BECAME ANGRY WITH THE WOMAN AND WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST
THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, THOSE WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND
BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS.

IT TOOK ITS POSITION ON THE SAND OF THE SEA.

THE FIRST BEAST

THEN I SAW A BEAST COME OUT OF THE SEA WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN
HEADS; ON ITS HORNS WERE TEN DIADEMS, AND ON ITS HEADS BLASPHEMOUS
NAME[S]. THE BEAST I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, BUT IT HAD FEET LIKE THE
MOUTH OF A LION. TO IT THE DRAGON GAVE ITS OWN POWER AND THRONE,
ALONG WITH GREAT AUTHORITY. I SAW THAT ONE OF ITS HEADS SEEMED TO
HAVE BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, BUT THIS MORTAL WOUND WAS HEALED.
FASCINATED, THE WHOLE WORLD FOLLOWED AFTER THE BEAST. THEY
WORSHIPED THE DRAGON BECAUSE IT GAVE ITS AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST;

THEY ALSO WORSHIPED THE BEAST AND SAID, "WHO CAN COMPARE WITH THE BEAST OR WHO CAN FIGHT AGAINST IT?"

THE BEAST WAS GIVEN A MOUTH UTTERING PROUD BOASTS AND BLASPHEMIES, AND IT WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. IT OPENED ITS MOUTH TO UTTER BLASPHEMIES AGAINST GOD, BLASPHEMING HIS NAME AND HIS DWELLING AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS ALSO ALLOWED TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE HOLY ONES AND CONQUER THEM, AND IT WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY OVER EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, TONGUE, AND NATION. ALL WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT WRITTEN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, WHICH BELONGS TO THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR THESE WORDS
ANYONE DESTINED FOR CAPTIVITY GOES INTO CAPTIVITY
ANYONE DESTINED TO BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD
SHALL BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD.
SUCH IS THE FAITHFUL ENDURANCE OF THE HOLY ONE.

THE SECOND BEAST

THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COME UP OUT OF THE EARTH; IT HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB'S BUT SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. IT WIELDED ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN ITS SIGHT AND MADE THE EARTH AND ITS INHABITANTS WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE MORTAL WOUND HAD BEEN HEALED. IT PERFORMED GREAT SIGNS, EVEN MAKING FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF EVERYONE. IT DECEIVED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WITH THE SIGNS IT WAS ALLOWED TO PERFORM IN THE SIGHT OF THE FIRST BEAST, TELLING THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE FOR THE BEAST WHO HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND REVIVED. IT WAS THEN PERMITTED TO BREATHE LIFE INTO THE BEAST'S IMAGE, SO THAT THE BEAST'S IMAGE COULD SPEAK AND [COULD] HAVE ANYONE WHO DID NOT WORSHIP IT PUT TO DEATH. IT FORCED ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN A STAMPED IMAGE ON THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD THE STAMPED IMAGE OF THE BEAST'S NAME OR THE NUMBER THAT STOOD FOR ITS NAME.

WISDOM IS NEEDED HERE; ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS CAN CALCULATE THE
NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS A NUMBER THAT STANDS FOR A PERSON.
HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX.

THE LAMB'S COMPANIONS

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS THE LAMB STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND
WITH HIM A HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD HIS NAME
AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. I HEARD A SOUND
FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR A LOUD PEAL OF
THUNDER. THE SOUND I HEARD WAS LIKE THAT OF HARPISTS PLAYING THEIR
HARPS. THEY WERE SINGING [WHAT SEEMED TO BE] A NEW HYMN BEFORE
THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. NO
ONE COULD LEARN THIS HYMN EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR
THOUSAND WHO HAD BEEN RANSOMED FROM THE EARTH. THESE ARE THEY
WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THESE ARE
THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THEY HAVE BEEN
RANSOMED AS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HUMAN RACE FOR GOD AND THE
LAMB. ON THEIR LIPS NO DECEIT HAS BEEN FOUND; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED.

THE THREE ANGELS

THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD, WITH EVERLASTING
GOOD NEWS TO ANNOUNCE TO THOSE WHO DWELL ON EARTH, TO EVERY
NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE. HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "FEAR GOD
AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON JUDGMENT.
WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA
AND SPRINGS OF WATER."

A SECOND ANGEL FOLLOWED, SAYING:

"FALLEN, FALLEN IS **babylon** the great,
THAT MADE ALL THE NATIONS DRINK
THE WINE OF **her** LICENTIOUS PASSION."

A THIRD ANGEL FOLLOWED THEM AND SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "ANYONE WHO
WORSHIPS the **beast** OR **its image**, OR ACCEPTS **its mark** ON FOREHEAD OR
HAND WILL ALSO DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S FURY POURED FULL STRENGTH
INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH, AND WILL BE TORMENTED IN BURNING SULFUR

BEFORE THE HOLY ANGELS AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE THAT TORMENTS THEM WILL RISE FOREVER AND EVER, AND THERE WILL BE NO RELIEF DAY OR NIGHT FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP the beast OR its image OR ACCEPT THE MARK OF its name. HERE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE HOLY ONES WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS." I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY WRITE THIS "BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON." "YES," SAID THE SPIRIT, "LET THEM FIND REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR WORKS ACCOMPANY THEM."



THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS A WHITE CLOUD, AND SITTING ON THE CLOUD ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A SON OF MAN WITH A GOLD CROWN ON HIS HEAD AND A SHARP SICKLE IN HIS HAND. ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE SITTING ON THE CLOUD. "USE YOUR SICKLE AND REAP THE HARVEST, FOR THE TIME TO REAP HAS COME, BECAUSE THE EARTH'S HARVEST IS FULLY RIPE." SO THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON THE CLOUD SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS HARVESTED.

THEN ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WHO ALSO HAD A SHARP SICKLE. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [CAME] FROM THE ALTAR, [WHO] WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIRE, AND CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE. "USE YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND CUT THE CLUSTERS FROM THE EARTH'S VINES, FOR ITS GRAPES ARE RIPE." SO THE ANGEL SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH AND CUT THE EARTH'S VINTAGE. HE THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINE PRESS OF GOD'S FURY. THE WINE PRESS WAS TRODDEN OUTSIDE THE CITY AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF THE WINE PRESS TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE FOR TWO HUNDRED MILES.

THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES

THEN I SAW IN HEAVEN ANOTHER SIGN, GREAT AND AWE-INSPIRING; SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES, FOR THROUGH THEM GOD'S FURY IS ACCOMPLISHED.

THEN I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS MINGLED WITH FIRE. ON THE SEA OF GLASS WERE STANDING THOSE WHO HAD WON THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST AND ITS IMAGE AND THE NUMBER THAT SIGNIFIED ITS NAME. THEY WERE HOLDING GOD'S HARPS, AND THEY SANG THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB:

"GREAT AND WONDERFUL ARE YOUR WORKS,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS.
O KING OF THE NATION.
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,
OR GLORIFY YOUR NAME?
FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.
ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,

FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."

AFTER THIS I HAD ANOTHER VISION. THE TEMPLE THAT IS THE HEAVENLY TENT OF TESTIMONY OPENED, AND THE SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN PLAGUES CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE. THEY WERE DRESSED IN CLEAN WHITE LINEN, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND THEIR CHESTS. ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES GAVE THE SEVEN ANGELS SEVEN GOLD BOWLS FILLED WITH THE FURY OF GOD, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THEN THE TEMPLE BECAME SO FILLED WITH THE SMOKE FROM GOD'S GLORY AND MIGHT THAT NO ONE COULD ENTER IT UNTIL THE SEVEN PLAGUES OF THE SEVEN ANGELS HAD BEEN ACCOMPLISHED.

THE SEVEN BOWLS

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SPEAKING FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS, "GO AND POUR OUT THE SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S FURY UPON THE EARTH."

THE FIRST ANGEL WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE EARTH. FESTERING AND UGLY SORES BROKE OUT ON THOSE WHO HAD THE MARK OF the beast OR WORSHIPED its image.

THE SECOND ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA. THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD LIKE THAT FROM A CORPSE; EVERY CREATURE LIVING IN THE SEA DIED.

THE THIRD ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF

WATER. THESE ALSO TURNED TO BLOOD. THEN I HEARD THE ANGEL IN
CHARGE OF THE WATERS SAY:

"YOU ARE JUST, O HOLY ONE,
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE,
IN PASSING THIS SENTENCE.

FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY
ONES AND THE PROPHETS,
AND YOU [HAVE] GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK;
IT IS WHAT THEY DESERVE."

THEN I HEARD THE ALTAR CRY OUT,

"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST."

THE FOURTH ANGEL Poured OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SUN. IT WAS GIVEN THE
POWER TO BURN PEOPLE WITH FIRE. PEOPLE WERE BURNED BY THE
SCORCHING HEAT AND **blasphemed** THE NAME OF GOD WHO HAD POWER
OVER THESE PLAGUES, BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OR GIVE HIM GLORY.

THE FIFTH ANGEL Poured OUT HIS BOWL ON **the throne of the beast**. Its
kingdom WAS PLUNGED INTO DARKNESS, AND PEOPLE BIT THEIR TONGUES IN
PAIN AND **blasphemed** THE GOD OF HEAVEN BECAUSE OF THEIR PAINS AND
SORES. BUT THEY DID NOT REPENT OF THEIR WORKS.

THE SIXTH ANGEL EMPTIED HIS BOWL ON THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES. ITS
WATER WAS DRIED UP TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE KINGS OF THE EAST. I
SAW **three unclean spirits** LIKE FROGS COME FROM THE MOUTH OF **the dragon**,
FROM THE MOUTH OF **the beast**, AND FROM THE MOUTH OF **the false prophet**.

THESE WERE **demonic spirits** WHO PERFORMED SIGNS. They WENT OUT TO
THE KINGS OF THE WHOLE WORLD TO ASSEMBLE THEM FOR THE BATTLE ON
THE GREAT DAY OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. ("BEHOLD, I AM COMING LIKE A
THIEF." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WATCHES AND KEEPS HIS CLOTHES READY,
SO THAT HE MAY NOT GO NAKED AND PEOPLE SEE HIM EXPOSED.) They THEN
ASSEMBLED THE KINGS IN THE PLACE THAT IS NAMED ARMAGEDDON IN
HEBREW.

THE SEVENTH ANGEL Poured OUT HIS BOWL INTO THE AIR. A LOUD VOICE
CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, "IT IS DONE." THEN
THERE WERE LIGHTNING FLASHES, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AND
A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. IT WAS SUCH A VIOLENT EARTHQUAKE THAT THERE
HAS NEVER BEEN ONE LIKE IT SINCE THE HUMAN RACE BEGAN ON EARTH. THE

GREAT CITY WAS SPLIT INTO THREE PARTS, AND THE GENTILE CITIES FELL. BUT GOD REMEMBERED **great babylon**, GIVING IT THE CUP FILLED WITH THE WINE OF HIS FURY AND WRATH. EVERY ISLAND FLED, AND MOUNTAINS DISAPPEARED. LARGE HAIL STONES LIKE HUGE WEIGHTS CAME DOWN FROM THE SKY ON PEOPLE, AND THEY **blasphemed** GOD FOR THE PLAGUE OF HAIL BECAUSE THIS PLAGUE WAS SO SEVERE.

THE PUNISHMENT OF BABYLON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF PAGAN NATIONS

BABYLON THE GREAT

THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT ON THE GREAT HARLOT WHO LIVES NEAR THE MANY WATERS. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH BECAME DRUNK ON THE WINE OF HER HARLOTTRY."

THEN HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN SPIRIT TO A DESERTED PLACE WHERE I SAW A WOMAN SEATED ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS COVERED WITH BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS WEARING PURPLE AND SCARLET AND ADORNED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS. SHE HELD IN HER HAND A GOLD CUP THAT WAS FILLED WITH THE ABOMINABLE AND SORDID DEEDS OF HER HARLOTTRY. ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME, WHICH IS A MYSTERY,

"BABYLON THE GREAT,

THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS

AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

I SAW THAT THE WOMAN WAS DRUNK ON THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND ON THE BLOOD OF THE WITNESSES TO JESUS.

MEANING OF the beast and the harlot

WHEN I SAW her I WAS GREATLY AMAZED. THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, "WHY ARE YOU AMAZED? I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU THE MYSTERY OF the woman and the beast that carries her, the beast WITH THE SEVEN HEADS AND THE TEN HORNS. the beast THAT YOU SAW EXISTED ONCE BUT NOW EXISTS NO LONGER. IT WILL COME UP FROM the abyss AND IS HEADED FOR destruction.

The inhabitants of THE EARTH whose names HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD SHALL BE AMAZED WHEN they SEE the beast, BECAUSE IT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER, AND YET IT WILL COME AGAIN.

HERE IS A CLUE FOR ONE WHO HAS WISDOM THE SEVEN HEADS REPRESENT SEVEN HILLS UPON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THEY ALSO REPRESENT SEVEN KINGS: FIVE HAVE ALREADY FALLEN, ONE STILL LIVES, AND THE LAST HAS NOT YET COME, AND WHEN HE COMES HE MUST REMAIN ONLY A SHORT WHILE. The beast THAT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER IS AN EIGHTH KING, BUT REALLY BELONGS TO THE SEVEN AND IS HEADED FOR destruction.

THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW REPRESENT TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NOT YET BEEN CROWNED; they WILL RECEIVE ROYAL AUTHORITY ALONG WITH the beast FOR ONE HOUR. They ARE OF ONE MIND AND WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO the beast. They WILL FIGHT WITH THE LAMB, BUT THE LAMB WILL CONQUER THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "THE WATERS THAT YOU SAW WHERE the harlot LIVES REPRESENT LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND TONGUES. THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW AND the beast WILL HATE the harlot ; they WILL EAT her FLESH AND CONSUME her WITH FIRE. FOR GOD HAS PUT IT INTO their MINDS TO CARRY OUT HIS PURPOSE AND TO MAKE them COME TO AN AGREEMENT TO GIVE their KINGDOM TO the beast UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD ARE ACCOMPLISHED. The woman whom YOU SAW REPRESENTS THE GREAT CITY THAT HAS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH."

THE FALL OF babylon

AFTER THIS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH BECAME ILLUMINED BY HIS SPLENDOR.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A MIGHTY VOICE:
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS babylon the great,
[this world system WHERE HUMANS TRY
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD] .
she HAS BECOME A HAUNT FOR DEMONS.

she IS A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN SPIRIT,
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN BIRD,
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND DISGUSTING BEAST.
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK
THE WINE OF HER LICENTIOUS PASSION.
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER,
AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH
FROM HER DRIVE FOR LUXURY."

WARNING TO ESCAPE babylon's judgment

THEN I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY:
DEPART FROM her, MY PEOPLE,
SO AS NOT TO TAKE PART IN her sins
AND RECEIVE A SHARE IN her plagues,
FOR HER sins ARE PILED UP TO THE SKY,
AND GOD REMEMBERS her CRIMES.
PAY her BACK AS SHE HAS PAID OTHERS.
PAY her BACK DOUBLE FOR her DEEDS.
INTO her CUP POUR DOUBLE WHAT SHE POURED.
TO THE MEASURE OF her BOASTING AND WANTONNESS
REPAY her IN TORMENT AND GRIEF;
FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF,
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN;
I AM NO WIDOW,
AND I WILL NEVER KNOW GRIEF.'
THEREFORE, her plagues WILL COME IN ONE DAY,
PESTILENCE, GRIEF, AND FAMINE;
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE.
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER.

****THREEFOLD WOE OVER BABYLON'S FALL**

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER IN THEIR
WANTONNESS WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER WHEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE
OF HER PYRE. THEY WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT

INFLECTED ON HER, AND THEY WILL SAY:
"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
BABYLON, MIGHTY CITY,
IN ONE HOUR YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME"
THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN FOR HER, BECAUSE
THERE WILL BE NO MORE MARKETS FOR THEIR CARGO; THEIR CARGO OF GOLD,
SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS; FINE LINEN, PURPLE SILK, AND
SCARLET CLOTH; FRAGRANT WOOD OF EVERY KIND, ALL ARTICLES OF IVORY
AND ALL ARTICLES OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, AND
MARBLE; CINNAMON, SPICE, INCENSE, MYRRH, AND FRANKINCENSE; WINE,
OLIVE OIL, FINE FLOUR, AND WHEAT; CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND
CHARIOTS, AND SLAVES, THAT IS HUMAN BEINGS.

THE FRUIT YOU CRAVED HAS LEFT YOU.
ALL LUXURY AND SPLENDOR ARE GONE,
NEVER AGAIN WILL ONE FIND THEM.

THE MERCHANTS WHO DEAL IN THESE GOOD WHO GREW RICH FROM HER,
WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFLECTED ON HER.
WEEPING AND MOURNING, THEY CRY OUT:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
WEARING FINE LINEN, PURPLE AND SCARLET,
ADORNED [IN] GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS.
IN ONE HOUR THIS GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN RUINED."

EVERY CAPTAIN OF A SHIP, EVERY TRAVELER AT SEA, SAILORS, AND SEAFARING
MERCHANTS STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE
SMOKE OF HER PYRE, "WHAT CITY COULD COMPARE WITH THE GREAT CITY?"
THEY THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, WEEPING AND
MOURNING:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,
IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS AT SEA
GREW RICH FROM HER WEALTH.
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN RUINED.
REJOICE OVER HER, HEAVEN,

**YOU HOLY ONES, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS.
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED YOUR CASE AGAINST HER."**

THE FINALITY OF BABYLON'S DOOM

**A MIGHTY ANGEL PICKED UP A STONE LIKE A HUGE MILLSTONE AND THREW IT
INTO THE SEA AND SAID:**

**"WITH SUCH FORCE WILL BABYLON THE GREAT CITY
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT THE LIVING GOD] .**

BE THROWN DOWN,

AND WILL NEVER BE FOUND AGAIN.

NO MELODIES OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,

FLUTISTS AND TRUMPETERS,

WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

NO CRAFTSMEN IN ANY TRADE

WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.

NO SOUND OF THE MILLSTONE

WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

NO LIGHT FROM A LAMP

WILL EVER BE SEEN IN YOU AGAIN.

NO VOICES OF BRIDE AND GROOM

WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.

BECAUSE YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT ONES OF THE WORLD,

ALL NATIONS WERE LED ASTRAY BY YOUR MAGIC POTION.

IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND HOLY ONES

AND ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THE EARTH."

THREEFOLD HALLELUJAH OVER BABYLON'S FALL

**AFTER THIS I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THE LOUD VOICE
OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:**

"ALLELUIA!

SALVATION, GLORY, AND MIGHT BELONG TO OUR GOD, FOR

TRUE AND JUST ARE HIS JUDGMENTS. HE HAS CONDEMNED
THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER
HARLOTRY. HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF THE
SERVANTS."

THEY SAID A SECOND TIME:
"ALLELUIA!
SMOKE WILL RISE FROM HER FOREVER
AND EVER."

THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING
CREATURES FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED GOD WHO SAT ON
THE THRONE, SAYING,
"AMEN. ALLELUIA."

THE VICTORY SONG

A VOICE COMING FROM THE THRONE SAID:
"PRAISE OUR GOD, ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS,
[AND] YOU WHO REVERE HIM, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE SOUND OF A GREAT MULTITUDE OR THE
SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, AS THEY SAID:

"ALLELUIA!
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS REIGN,
[OUR] GOD, THE ALMIGHTY.

LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE HIM GLORY.
FOR THE WEDDING DAY OF THE LAMB HAS COME HIS BRIDE HAS
MADE HERSELF READY. SHE WAS ALLOWED TO WEAR A BRIGHT,
CLEAN LINEN GARMENT."

(THE LINEN REPRESENTS THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS OF THE HOLY ONES.)

THEN THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, WRITE THIS: "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO
HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB." AND HE

SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUE, THEY COME FROM GOD."
I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A
FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS WHO BEAR WITNESS TO
JESUS. WORSHIP GOD. WITNESS TO JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY."

THE KING OF KINGS

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS
RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD
WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS
EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND
HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN
FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE
LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS.
HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT
THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY.
HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH,

"KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING ON THE SUN. HE CRIED OUT [IN] A LOUD
VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD. "COME HERE. GATHER
FOR THE FLESH OF MILITARY OFFICERS, AND THE FLESH OF WARRIORS, THE
FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL, FREE AND
SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES
GATHERED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE AND AGAINST [US]
HIS ARMY. THE BEAST WAS CAUGHT AND WITH IT THE FALSE PROPHET WHO
HAD PERFORMED IN ITS SIGHT THE SIGNS BY WHICH HE LED ASTRAY THOSE
WHO HAD ACCEPTED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO HAD
WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE. THE TWO WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY
POOL BURNING WITH SULFUR. THE REST WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD [THE
WORD OF GOD] THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE ONE RIDING THE
HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.

THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THE

ANCIENT SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL OR SATAN, AND TIED IT UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW IT INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER IT AND SEALED, SO THAT IT COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

THEN I SAW THRONES; THOSE WHO SAT ON THEM WERE ENTRUSTED WITH JUDGMENT. I ALSO SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THEIR WITNESS TO JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE NOR HAD ACCEPTED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND THEY REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE OVER. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION. THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER THESE; THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR [THE] THOUSAND YEARS.

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **satan** WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. **he** WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM. **The devil** WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND, SULFUR, WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE. THERE THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

THE LARGE WHITE THRONE

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS

OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD; THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.)

ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

THE NEW CREATION

THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH

THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER HEAVEN AND THE FORMER EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM [AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING, WAILING OR PAIN, [FOR] THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY."

THE ONE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, "BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." THEN HE SAID, "WRITE THESE WORDS DOWN, FOR THEY ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."

HE SAID TO ME, "THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED. I [AM] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE A GIFT FROM THE SPRING OF LIFE-GIVING WATER. THE VICTOR WILL INHERIT THESE GIFTS, AND I SHALL BE HIS GOD, AND HE WILL BE MY SON. BUT AS FOR COWARDS, THE UNFAITHFUL, THE DEPRAVED, MURDERERS, THE UNCHASTE, SORCERERS, IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND DECEIVERS OF EVERY SORT, THEIR LOT IS IN THE BURNING POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH."

THE NEW JERUSALEM

ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HELD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE. I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB." HE TOOK ME IN SPIRIT TO A GREAT, HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY JERUSALEM COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT GLEAMED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF GOD. ITS RADIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A PRECIOUS STONE, LIKE JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A MASSIVE HIGH WALL, WITH TWELVE GATES WHERE TWELVE ANGELS WERE STATIONED AND ON WHICH NAMES WERE INSCRIBED, [THE NAMES] OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE ISRAELITES. THERE WERE THREE GATES FACING EAST, THREE NORTH, THREE SOUTH, AND THREE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE COURSES OF STONES AS ITS FOUNDATION, ON WHICH WERE INSCRIBED THE TWELVE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB.

THE ONE WHO SPOKE TO ME HELD A GOLD MEASURING ROD TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY WAS SQUARE, ITS LENGTH THE SAME AS [ALSO] ITS WIDTH. HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE ROD AND FOUND IT FIFTEEN HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH AND WIDTH AND HEIGHT [1500 MILES LENGTH X WIDTH X HEIGHT IS EQUAL TO: 9 TRILLION, 216 BILLION SQUARE MILES OF CITY; PRAISE THE LORD!--THERE IS ENOUGH SPACE FOR EVERYONE OF US GOD'S CHILDREN AND FOR OUR MANSIONS, HALLELUJAH].

HE ALSO MEASURED ITS WALL: ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR CUBITS ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD UNIT OF MEASUREMENT THE ANGEL USED. THE WALL WAS CONSTRUCTED OF JASPER, WHILE THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALL WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY PRECIOUS STONE, THE FIRST COURSE OF STONES WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH CARNELIAN, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH HYACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE FROM A SINGLE PEARL; AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF PURE GOLD, TRANSPARENT AS GLASS.

I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

AND THE LAMB. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GAVE IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP WAS THE LAMB. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND TO IT THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR TREASURE. DURING THE DAY ITS GATES WILL NEVER BE SHUT, AND THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE TREASURE AND WEALTH OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT THERE, BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANY[ONE] WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES. ONLY THOSE WILL ENTER WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

EDEN RESTORED

THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.

EPILOGUE

AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE, AND THE LORD, THE GOD OF PROPHETIC SPIRITS, SENT HIS ANGEL TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON." "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO KEEPS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK.

IT IS I, JOHN, WHO HEARD AND SAW THESE THINGS, AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW THEM I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF THE ANGEL WHO SHOWED THEM TO ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK. WORSHIP GOD."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT SEAL UP THE PROPHETIC WORDS OF THIS BOOK,

**FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR. LET THE WICKED STILL ACT WICKEDLY,
AND THE FILTHY STILL BE FILTHY. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STILL DO RIGHT, AND
THE HOLY STILL BE HOLY."**

**"BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON. I BRING WITH ME THE RECOMPENSE I WILL
GIVE TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE END.
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WASH THEIR ROBES SO AS TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE
TREE OF LIFE AND ENTER THE CITY THROUGH ITS GATES. OUTSIDE ARE THE
DOGS, THE SORCERERS, THE UNCHASTE, THE MURDERERS, THE
IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND ALL WHO LOVE AND PRACTICE DECEIT.
I, JESUS, SENT MY ANGEL TO GIVE YOU THIS TESTIMONY FOR THE CHURCHES.
I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."**

**THE SPIRIT AND BRIDE SAY, "COME," LET THE HEARER SAY, "COME," LET THE
ONE WHO THIRSTS COME FORWARD, AND THE ONE WHO WANTS IT RECEIVE
THE GIFT OF LIFE-GIVING WATER.**

**I WARN EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE PROPHETIC WORDS IN THIS BOOK: IF
ANYONE ADDS TO THEM, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES DESCRIBED IN
THIS BOOK, AND IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS IN THIS
PROPHETIC BOOK, GOD WILL TAKE AWAY HIS SHARE IN THE TREE OF LIFE AND
IN THE HOLY CITY DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK.**

**THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."**

"AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL. AMEN!

REVELATION 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22

**"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"**

WE RECEIVE THE BLESSING, LORD, MY GOD, THAT YOU HAVE

PRONOUNCED ON ALL WHO TAKE THE TIME TO READ, TO
LISTEN TO, AND TO HEED THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF
THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE
APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS AND ARE SO
GRATEFUL, FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU **THAT WE ARE NOT A
PART OF** THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF TRIBULATION BUT WE ARE
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA WHO ARE FAVORED TO NOT FALL
ASLEEP BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN
THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET RIGHT BEFORE
THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
TO BE WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN ALL HIS GLORY
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
FOR
WE ARE FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF YOUR LOVE,

ABOVE ALL,
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN
LUKE 10:20
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND **WRITTEN**
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

HALLELUJAH
AMEN

CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS
TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER
OF POWER AND MIGHT
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,
OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!
I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,
WHO SAID TO ME,
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN
AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;
THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

THUS IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
I'VE BEEN WASHED
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power
of the enemy AND nothing
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted BY
the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,
BY chip implants, BY any hidden deed of darkness.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all
they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE

LAMB;

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN:

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD,

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS

INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST,
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS
CHRIST SEALING, RESTING IN OUR, IN MY
INHERITANCE THAT MY NAME WILL NEVER
BE **blotted out** FROM
THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE AMEN

THEREFORE,
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR

CHILDREN:
BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST
EVEN SO
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A
DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I
HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET
SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT
MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

**WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS
ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE
VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR
LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING
TO GO MEET HIM.**

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT TO
OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO
DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I
WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF
JESUS TARRIES OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!),--
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

I PLEA-I CLAIM THE BLOOD!

PRAISE THE LORD

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN
HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, WISE, REDEEMED AND RESTORED;
BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD YOU
ARE _____: CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED
IN HIS SPLENDOR ARE YOU BELOVED OF THE LORD, AND THAT
YOUR LIFE, _____ IS REDEEMED FROM **destruction**
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE,
_____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME
HARVEST, BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING YOU, SHOWERING
YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND FAVOR;
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ REMAIN IN THE REST OF YOUR
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BY THE LEADING POWER
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE WORD OF GOD UNTO OUR BEING
CAUGHT INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING the grave.**
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM,
REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____

*HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches **US NOT!**
he has **NO** claim on **US**
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD.
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST"

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

SONGS FROM:

KENNETH COPELAND

CHRIS TOMLIN

PLANETSHAKERS

HALLELUJAH

000
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND*

*GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
STANFORD L. BROWN WHO PROVIDED FOR HIS FAMILY
AND IN THE PRESENCE AND THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

**UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!**